

STATISTICS OF
State School Systems
1965-66



EDD
L
111
.S73
1965/66

EX LIBRIS



Educational Research Library
National Institute of Education
Washington, D.C.

Enrollment.—In
100,000 p

High school grad
1965-66,
grade 9 i

Instructional staff.
schools n
the numb
percent i

School districts.—
continued
in 1965-66

Revenue receipts.—
from app
1965-66, \$
percent f
Governme

were enrolled in

7,000 students in
ich had entered

ry and secondary
9.8 percent over
n increase of 4.4

l school districts
earlier to 27,000

(mainly income
school purposes in
her sources, 39.1
om the Federal

Expenditures.—Of the \$26.2 billion spent for public schools in 1965-66, 82.7 percent was for current expenditures, 14.3 percent for capital outlay, and 3.0 percent for interest on the school debt.

Average salary.—The average annual salary of the total instructional staff in public elementary and secondary schools was \$6,935 in 1965-66. The salary in the State with the highest average salary (\$8,817) was almost twice that in the State with the lowest average salary (\$4,410).

Current expenditure per pupil.—The current expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance was \$537 in 1965-66. For individual States, the averages ranged from \$293 to \$858.

Pupil transportation.—In 1965-66, 15.5 million pupils were transported to and from school at a cost of \$787.4 million, an increase of 17 percent above the expenditure for 1963-64.

Capital outlay.—Capital expenditures by local school districts and school building authorities for sites, buildings, and new equipment amounted to \$3.8 billion in 1965-66 as compared with \$3.1 billion expended in 1963-64.

School debt.—Reflecting the large amounts borrowed in recent years for school construction, interest payments on the school debt in 1965-66 amounted to \$792 million; the outstanding indebtedness at the end of the year was \$26.9 billion.

STATISTICS OF
State School Systems
1965-66

by

CLAYTON D. HUTCHINS and RICHARD H. BARR

*Elementary-Secondary Studies Branch
National Center for Educational Statistics*

National Institute of Education
Educational Research Library
Washington, D. C. 20208

APR 7 1982

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

WILBUR J. COHEN, *Secretary*

OFFICE OF EDUCATION
HAROLD HOWE II, *Commissioner*

PROPERTY OF
NIE LIBRARY

DECEMBER 1968

Arch LA212 .S73 1965-66 c.1

Statistics of State school
systems

Superintendent of Documents Catalog No. FS 5.220 :20020-66

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1968

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$1.00

Foreword

THIS REPORT presents data on the most fundamental and largest segment of the educational system in the United States—the public elementary and secondary schools.

Periodic statistical reports on elementary and secondary education by the Office of Education began with the school year 1869–70. Statistics for the school years 1869–70 through 1915–16 were included as part of the Annual Report of the U.S. Commissioner of Education. For the years 1917–18 through 1957–58, a report was issued biennially for each school year ending in an even number as a chapter in *The Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*. After 1957–58, survey reports formerly assembled in the *Biennial Survey* have been issued as independent publications.

Advance data from this report are published in *Preliminary Statistics of State School Systems, 1965–66* issued March 21, 1968, and are also included in the 1968 edition of the *Digest of Educational Statistics*. In addition, copies of certain basic tables were made available as special needs for data arose. Data are primarily for the 1965–66 school year but about one-fifth of the tables also include historical background data for former years.

We are grateful for the assistance given by those in the State educational agencies who provided summarized data on pupils, staff, school property, finance, and services for the local school districts of their States. They enable the Office of Education to publish audited information about public education for the Nation.

CAROL J. HOBSON, *Chief*
Elementary-Secondary Studies Branch

Contents

	Page
Foreword	iii
Introduction	1
Scope of the Survey.....	1
Source of Data and Survey Procedures.....	1
Administrative Organization of Public Elementary and Secondary Education	2
State Boards of Education.....	2
State Departments of Education.....	2
Intermediate Administrative Units.....	2
Local Basic Administrative Units.....	3
Number of Public Schools	4
Instructional Staff	5
Growth of School-Age Population and Total Population	6
School Enrollment of Individual Age Groups of the School-Age Population	6
Pupils in Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools	6
Total Enrollment.....	7
Enrollment in Kindergarten and Grades 1 to 8.....	7
Enrollment in Grades 9 to 12.....	7
Average Daily Membership (ADM).....	7
Average Daily Attendance (ADA).....	8
Length of School Term.....	8
Public High School Graduates	8
Pupil Transportation Services Provided by Public Schools	9
School Lunch Programs	9
Sources of Income for School Purposes	10
Revenue Receipts.....	10
Nonrevenue Receipts.....	12
Balances Carried Over From Previous Year.....	12
Expenditures for School Purposes	12
Total Expenditures.....	12
Current Expenditures.....	13
Current Expenditures Per Pupil.....	14
Average Salaries of Instructional Staff.....	15
Capital Outlay.....	15
Interest on School Debt.....	15
Outstanding School Indebtedness.....	16
Value of School Property.....	16
Economic Indexes Related to Financing Public Schools.....	16
Basic Tables	17
Technical Notes	73
Index	75

Text Tables

	Page
A. Summary of enrollment data for various types of public and nonpublic elementary and secondary schools, for the United States: 1965-66.....	1
B. Instructional staff, enrollment, and instructional staff per 1,000 pupils enrolled in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, for the United States: 1929-30 to 1965-66.....	5
C. Enrollment of school-age population in public and nonpublic elementary and secondary schools, by age and sex, for the United States: October 1965.....	6
D. Relationship of average daily attendance to enrollment in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, for the United States: 1929-30 to 1965-66.....	8
E. Number of boys and girls graduating from public high schools in the United States: 1939-40 to 1965-66.....	9
F. Revenue receipts, nonrevenue receipts, and beginning balances for public schools, for the United States: 1963-64 and 1965-66.....	11
G. School revenue receipts from Federal, State, and local sources, for the United States: 1919-20 to 1965-66.....	11
H. Summary of expenditures for public schools, by account, for the United States: 1929-30 to 1965-66.....	13

Charts in Text

1. Percent change in selected data for full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, for the United States: 1963-64 to 1965-66.....	4
2. School revenue receipts from Federal, State, and local sources, for the United States: 1965-66.....	11
3. Expenditures for public schools, by purpose, for the United States: 1965-66.....	14

Basic Tables

Summary, School District, Personnel, and Program Tables

1. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics, for the United States: 1869-70 to 1965-66.....	19
2. Board members and staff of State boards of education and staff of State departments of education, by State: 1965-66.....	20
3. Intermediate administrative units—number of units, board members, and staff, by State: 1965-66.....	21
4. Local basic administrative units (school districts)—number of units, board members, and staff, by State: 1965-66.....	22
5. Number of local basic administrative units (school districts), operating and nonoperating, by State: 1931-32 to 1965-66.....	23
6. Number of local basic administrative units (school districts), by size of enrollment and State: Fall 1965.....	24
7. Number of public schools by type, including one-teacher schools, by State: 1965-66.....	25
8. Number of one-teacher schools, by State: 1931-32 to 1965-66.....	26
9. Relative sizes of school districts and schools, by State: 1965-66.....	27
10. Instructional staff in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by type of position and State: 1965-66.....	28
11. Principals and supervisors of instruction in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by level of instruction and State: 1965-66.....	29
12. Classroom teachers, librarians, guidance and psychological personnel, and other nonsupervisory instructional personnel in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1965-66.....	30
13. Classroom teachers in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by sex and level of instruction, by State: 1965-66.....	32
14. Personnel engaged in health services, food services, and recreational activities in local basic administrative units, for States reporting: 1965-66.....	33
15. Personnel engaged in attendance, clerical, plant operation and maintenance, transportation, and miscellaneous activities in local basic administrative units, for States reporting: 1965-66.....	34
16. Total population, school-age population, and enrollment in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1965-66.....	35
17. Enrollment in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by grade and State: 1965-66.....	36
18. Enrollment by grade in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, for the United States: 1954-55 to 1965-66.....	38
19. Enrollment in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1870-71 to 1965-66.....	39
20. Percentage of total population enrolled in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1870-71 to 1965-66.....	40

21. Percentage of school-age population enrolled in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1870-71 to 1965-66.....	41
22. Enrollment, membership, and attendance in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1965-66.....	42
23. Average daily attendance in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1870-71 to 1965-66.....	43
24. High school graduates of public secondary day and evening schools and data on high school equivalency certificates, by sex and State: 1965-66.....	44
25. Pupil transportation service data, by State: 1965-66.....	45
26. Selected data on school-lunch programs in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1965-66.....	46
27. Students and employed personnel in public summer elementary and secondary day schools, by State: Summer 1965.....	47
28. Students and employed personnel in public adult education programs and community colleges, by State: 1965-66.....	48

School Finance Tables

29. Summary of revenue and nonrevenue receipts and beginning balances, by State: 1965-66.....	49
30. Revenue receipts for public education from Federal, State, local, and other sources, by State: 1965-66.....	50
31. Percentage distribution of revenue receipts for public education from Federal, State, local, and other sources, by State: 1965-66.....	51
32. Summary of expenditures for public schools, by purpose and by State: 1965-66.....	52
33. Percentage distribution of expenditures for public schools, by purpose and by State: 1965-66.....	53
34. Current expenditures for administration for State boards of education and State departments of education, by State: 1965-66.....	54
35. Current expenditures for administration for intermediate administrative units, by State: 1965-66.....	55
36. Current expenditures for administration for local basic administrative units, by State: 1965-66.....	56
37. Current expenditures for instruction in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1965-66.....	57
38. Current expenditures for salaries of the instructional staff in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1965-66.....	58
39. Current expenditures for plant operation and plant maintenance, by State: 1965-66.....	59
40. Current expenditures for fixed charges, by State: 1965-66.....	60
41. Current expenditures for attendance, health, food, and miscellaneous school services, by State: 1965-66.....	61
42. Current expenditures for pupil transportation services, and related data, by State: 1965-66.....	62
43. Current expenditures for community services, public summer elementary and secondary day schools, adult education programs, and community colleges, for States reporting: 1965-66.....	63
44. Expenditures for capital outlay by local school agencies, and State and Federal aid for school plant capital outlay purposes, by State: 1965-66.....	64
45. Expenditures for debt service for public school purposes, by State: 1965-66.....	65
46. Status of school bonds and other indebtedness, by State: 1965-66.....	66
47. Value of school property owned by local basic administrative units, for States reporting: 1965-66.....	67
48. Average annual salary of instructional staff in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1939-40 to 1965-66.....	68
49. Unit expenditure data for public schools, by State: 1965-66.....	69
50. Current expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance in full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, by State: 1929-30 to 1965-66.....	70
51. Selected educational items related to personal income and other economic data, by State: 1965-66.....	71

Introduction

Scope of the Survey

This report presents comprehensive statistics on the organization, staff, pupils, and finances of the regular full-time public elementary and secondary day schools in the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and the outlying areas of the United States. Detailed data are given for the survey year 1965-66, as well as historical data for selected items of information—in some instances as far back as 1869-70.

In addition, national (but not State) enrollment figures are given for the following types of schools: (a) Elementary and secondary departments of institutions of higher education; (b) federally operated schools on Federal installations; (c) Federal schools for Indians; and (d) residential schools for exceptional children. A recapitulation of the types of schools that operate at the elementary and secondary levels and their respective enrollments is given in table A.

Excluded from the survey area are data for private correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and private schools of art, music, and dancing.

National totals represent a summation of the data for the States constituting the United States as of the time the data apply. Thus, for the years 1919-20 through 1957-58, national totals include 48 States and the District of Columbia. Data for Alaska are included in the United States totals beginning with 1958-59 and Hawaii beginning with 1959-60. When available, detail figures are given for Alaska and Hawaii for earlier years and these may be combined with the United States totals when comparable totals for 50 States and the District of Columbia are wanted.

Direct comparisons should not be made between the District of Columbia and individual States because the District of Columbia school system corresponds to that of other large cities rather than to that of an entire State which has rural areas in addition to densely populated urban areas.

Table A.—Summary of Enrollment Data for Various Types of Public and Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools, for the United States: 1965-66

Type of school	Enrollment
Total, all schools	49,441,635
Regular full-time day schools.....	49,140,195
Public school systems.....	42,835,423
Nonpublic schools.....	¹ 6,304,772
Elementary and secondary departments of institutions of higher education (model and laboratory schools).....	¹ 90,646
Residential schools for exceptional children.....	¹ 127,000
Federal schools for Indians.....	¹ 49,794
Federally operated schools on Federal installations.....	¹ 34,000

¹ Source: Data for this table, other than public school, were taken from the *Digest of Educational Statistics, 1968*, Office of Education.

Source of Data and Survey Procedure

Data for this report were furnished by the departments of education of 50 States, the District of Columbia, and seven outlying areas in response to a 22-page report-form (OE Form 2097) developed by the Office of Education. This form is keyed to *Handbook I, The Common Core of State Education Information* (Office of Education Bulletin 1953, No. 8), which provides uniform educational terminology and definitions. A few of the financial items are keyed to *Handbook II, Financial Accounting for Local and State School Systems* (Office of Education Bulletin 1957, No. 4), which is the basic guide to financial accounting for public school systems.

This report is the result of channeling information through many levels. The State data in this report were based on data supplied by local or intermediate administrative units and represent the cooperative efforts of almost 3 million persons at the State, intermediate, and local levels, including superintendents, principals, teachers, and other instructional and noninstructional staff (tables 2, 3, and 4).

Procedures used in processing the data for this report were designed to obtain maximum accuracy and completeness. Each completed State report-form was carefully reviewed for mathematical accuracy, internal consistency, and general adher-

ence to prescribed definitions and terminology. The data were then compared with those for previous years and with published reports of the respective States. Letters and telephone calls helped to obtain missing data from respondents and to resolve outstanding questions.

In some cases, data furnished by the States in this survey were supplemented by other information or records available in the Office of Education. Annual reports covering the National Defense Education Act, the Elementary-Secondary Education Act, and Public Laws 815 and 874 (School Assistance to Federally Affected Areas) were also sources of additional information on revenue receipts from the Federal Government.

In order to insure comparability in reporting Federal receipts for the School Lunch and Special Milk Programs and for net expenditures for "Food Services," data were adjusted on the basis

of reports issued by the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Publications of the Governments Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, were consulted to obtain fuller data on State and school district contributions to employee retirements systems. Data on bond issues were supplemented by data from Office of Education records and publications on bond sales for public school purposes.

Except for the adjustments noted above, the statistics presented in this report are generally based upon the information supplied by the departments of education of the States and outlying areas. Since not all States were able to provide every item of information requested, national totals are not shown for some items. Partial data are nevertheless published because they provide useful information for the States reporting. In a few important areas the national totals include estimates for missing data.

Administrative Organization of Public Elementary and Secondary Education

Constitutionally, public education is the responsibility of the States. Each State, however, delegates portions of this responsibility to county or other supervisory districts and to local school districts.

State Board of Education

During the 1965-66 school year State boards of education for elementary and secondary schools operated in all States except Illinois and Wisconsin. To administer the various special programs for vocational education, the 50 States have had long established State boards for vocational education. However, in 45 of the 48 States having a State board for general elementary and secondary education, this board was also designated as the State board for vocational education. In the other five States (Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, and Wisconsin), special State boards for vocational education have been established.

A total of 500 persons served on State boards of education. The size of the boards ranged from three members in Mississippi to 27 in Indiana (table 2). Twenty States reported that their State and vocational boards of education had staffs of

209 professional employees and 182 secretarial and clerical assistants in 1965-66.

State Departments of Education

Each State has a State education agency headed by a State superintendent or commissioner of education. In 1965-66 staffs of State departments totaled 15,750 persons, consisting of the 50 chief State school officers, approximately 7,600 supervisory and professional staff members, 7,700 secretarial and clerical assistants, and 400 plant-operation and plant-maintenance employees (table 2). Supervisory and professional staffs of the State departments include deputy and assistant superintendents or commissioners, directors of divisions, chiefs of organized services, consultants, specialists, and regional and district supervisors.

Intermediate Administrative Units

Twenty-eight States have intermediate units of school administration. For the 1965-66 school year there were 1,671 intermediate units for public school administration operating between the

State and the local levels. They include counties, parts of counties, and supervisory unions. The main responsibility of intermediate administrative units has not been the operation of schools, but the rendering of consultative, advisory, and statistical services, and the exercise of regulatory and inspectoral functions. Many intermediate units also provide services such as operation of special classes, supervision of instruction, health supervision, attendance services, and pupil-transportation services.

The 28 States with intermediate administrative units reported a total of approximately 5,800 intermediate district board members in 1965-66 (table 3). Staffs of intermediate units consisted of 2,300 superintendents and other administrative staff members, 1,800 instructional employees (other than principals and teachers), 460 other professional employees, (attendance officers, visiting teachers, and health specialists), 1,650 secretarial and clerical assistants, and approximately 850 miscellaneous employees.

Local Basic Administrative Units

The actual operation of schools is generally the responsibility of local basic administrative units. These local units or school districts are areas organized as corporations under the jurisdiction of boards of education responsible for the administration of all public schools in the area. School districts provide the machinery through which local control of schools is exercised; they are largely responsible for the location and size of schools, the types of educational programs and services offered, and the amount of financial support to be provided locally. The size and characteristics of the local school districts vary from State to State.

Numbers of districts in the States have declined steadily in recent years as a result of reorganization and consolidation. The total number of districts in the United States in 1965-66 was approximately 27,000 as compared with 31,700 in 1963-64 and 35,700 in 1961-62 (table 5). About 2,500 of the total districts in 1965-66 operated no schools but paid other districts for the education of their children.

Table 6 gives the size distribution of local school districts according to the number of pupils enrolled. Of the 24,400 operating school districts, 48

percent had fewer than 300 pupils, 26 percent had between 300 and 1,200 pupils, 21 percent had between 1,200 and 6,000 pupils, and only 5 percent had 6,000 or more pupils. These data indicate that local school districts are still predominantly small, even though considerable progress has been made in the consolidation of small units.

Each school district has a school board, usually consisting of from three to nine members, vested with policymaking and supervisory authority. The vast majority of school boards are elected by popular vote, while others are appointed by various government officials. In 1965-66 there were 126,200 school board members, a decrease of 15,400, or 11 percent, from the number in 1963-64. Administrative staff members of local school districts consisted of 13,700 superintendents and 8,800 aides. The 1,885,000 members of the instructional staff constituted 73 percent of all local school district employees.

Table 9 reveals the relative sizes of local school districts in terms of schools and pupils. For the United States as a whole school districts had an average of 4 schools and 1,600 pupils each, or about 400 pupils per school. Large numbers of schools per district may be noted for Maryland, 50; West Virginia, 33; and Florida, 30. Small numbers are reported by Montana, Nebraska, and South Dakota, each averaging slightly more than 1 school per district.

Except for District of Columbia and Hawaii, which operate as single school districts, the States having the largest average numbers of pupils (ADA) per district were Maryland, 29,300; Florida, 17,200; and Louisiana, 11,000. Small numbers of pupils per district are noted for Montana, Nebraska, and South Dakota.

States having a large average number of pupils (ADA) per school include California, 650; Hawaii, 660; and New York, 630. Those with a small number of children per school include Montana, Nebraska, and South Dakota.

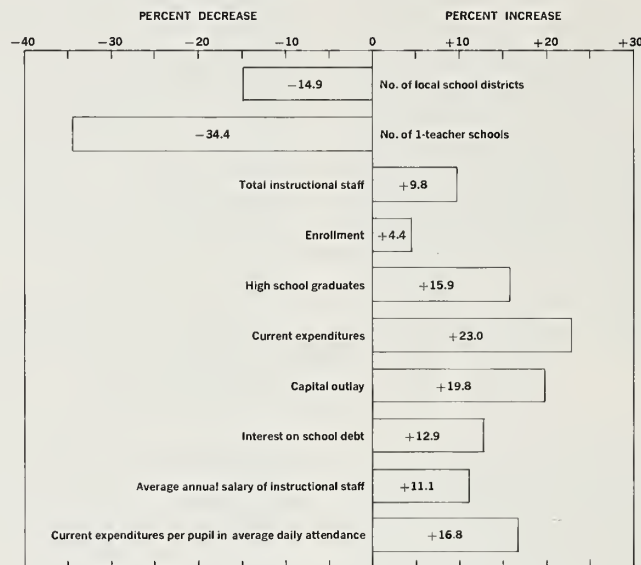
Noninstructional personnel in local school systems (tables 14 and 15) are engaged in such activities as attendance enforcement, school health and recreation, pupil transportation, the School Lunch Program, and the operation and maintenance of the school plant. In 1965-66, 47 States and the District of Columbia reported a total of

673,100 noninstructional employees (593,300 full-time and 79,800 part-time). It is estimated that there was a total of 730,000 full-time and part-time noninstructional employees in the United States in 1965-66.

Overall, some 2,736,000 persons were directly concerned with the operation of the public ele-

mentary and secondary schools in 1965-66. These included members of boards (generally serving without compensation); of administrative staffs at the State, intermediate, and local levels; and of instructional and noninstructional staffs. It is significant that nearly 99 percent served at the local level.

Chart 1.—Percent change in selected data for full-time public elementary and secondary day schools, for the United States: 1963-64 to 1965-66



Number of Public Schools

A school is defined as a division of the school system consisting of a group of pupils composed of one or more grade groups, organized as one unit with one or more teachers to give instruction of a defined type, and housed in a school plant of one or more buildings. More than one school may be housed in one school plant, as is the case when the elementary and secondary programs are housed in the same school plant.

In 1965-66, there were 99,800 full-time public elementary and secondary day schools—73,200 elementary and 26,600 secondary (table 7). Of the 73,200 elementary schools, 6,500 had one teacher and 66,700 had two or more teachers.

There has been a steady reduction in the number of elementary schools in recent years. This is generally accounted for by the large-scale closing of one-teacher schools, facilitated by school district reorganization and the provision of pupil transportation services. During the past 10 years the

number of 1-teacher schools has dropped sharply—from 35,200 in 1955-56 to 6,500 in 1965-66 (table 8).

Forty-two of the 48 States reporting data on 1-teacher schools furnished data on the number of grades in these schools. Although the *Common Core of Educational Information* requests data on the number of such schools "authorized to offer" four or fewer grades and "authorized to offer" five or more grades, responses to the Office of Education questionnaire appear to be in numbers of grades in which pupils happen to be enrolled. As indicated in columns 13 and 14 of table 7, about 95 percent of the 1-teacher schools provided instruction in five or more grades.

The extensive school building program necessitated by rapidly rising enrollments in recent years did not increase the total number of elementary or secondary schools because the newer schools are

larger and accommodate more pupils than the old schools that have been closed.

From 1955-56 to 1965-66 the average enrollment per school (both elementary and secondary)

increased from 239 to 429 pupils. In addition to elementary and secondary schools, local boards of education operated 269 junior or community colleges and technical institutes (table 7).

Instructional Staff

The term "instructional staff" refers to those employees who render direct and personal services which are in the nature of teaching, aiding teaching, or improving the teaching-learning situation. Included are supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, audiovisual and television instructors, guidance personnel, librarians, and psychological personnel.

Supervisors of instruction or consultants provide direct leadership to other instructional staff for the purpose of improving the learning situation and instructional methods at a particular level or in a particular subject. Principals are the administrative heads of schools. They usually have the major responsibility for the coordination and supervision of a school. The instructional staff exclusive of supervisors of instruction and principals is referred to in this report as the "nonsupervisory instructional staff."

Data on personnel are reported in terms of number of positions rather than number of individuals occupying those positions during the school year.

In 1965-66 the instructional staff consisted of 21,600 supervisors of instruction; 77,300 principals; 1,710,900 classroom teachers; and 74,700 other instructional staff (table 10). There was a total of 1,884,500 staff members, an increase of 167,900 (9.8 percent) over the number in 1963-64.

Separate data on classroom teachers were collected for the first time in the 1953-54 survey. In earlier years, information was requested for the combined group of classroom teachers and other nonsupervisory instructional staff. For 1965-66, some States have not reported the various categories of nonsupervisory instructional staff separately, with the result that the figures on classroom teachers include an undetermined number of other instructional staff members. The 1,710,900 classroom teachers (974,100 elementary and 736,800 secondary) accounted for 91 percent of the total instructional staff. A number of States also reported separately several other categories of in-

structional personnel. Included were 29,000 school librarians, 33,600 guidance and 3,900 psychological specialists, and 8,200 television instructors and other nonsupervisory instructional employees (tables 10 and 12).

Beginning with the 1953-54 survey, respondents were asked to report the number of men and women *classroom teachers* instead of *nonsupervisory instructional staff*. An analysis of the available data indicates that men constituted 32 percent of all classroom teachers in 1965-66 as compared with 31 percent in 1963-64 and 30 percent in 1961-62. While there has been some increase in the proportion of men teachers in elementary schools (from 12.7 percent in 1955-56 to 15.2 percent in 1965-66), the proportion in secondary schools has shown a more rapid rise (from 49.3 percent in 1955-56 to 53.7 percent in 1965-66). In 1965-66, 7 out of every 10 men teachers taught in secondary schools.

Table B.—Instructional Staff, Enrollment, and Instructional Staff Per 1,000 Pupils Enrolled in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, for the United States: 1929-30 to 1965-66

Year	Total instructional staff ¹	Total enrollment (K-12, including post-graduates)	Instructional staff per 1,000 enrolled pupils
1929-30.....	880,365	25,678,015	34.3
1931-32.....	892,945	26,275,441	34.0
1933-34.....	869,316	26,434,193	32.9
1935-36.....	893,347	26,367,098	33.9
1937-38.....	918,715	25,975,108	35.4
1939-40.....	911,835	25,433,542	35.9
1941-42.....	898,001	24,562,473	36.6
1943-44.....	865,038	23,266,616	37.2
1945-46.....	867,248	23,290,941	37.2
1947-48.....	907,013	23,944,532	37.9
1949-50.....	962,174	25,111,427	38.3
1951-52.....	1,012,384	26,562,664	38.1
1953-54.....	1,098,320	28,836,052	38.1
1955-56.....	1,213,459	31,162,843	38.9
1957-58.....	1,333,332	33,528,591	39.8
1959-60 ²	1,464,031	36,086,771	40.6
1961-62 ²	1,587,761	38,252,673	41.5
1963-64 ²	1,716,577	41,025,000	41.8
1965-66 ²	1,884,509	42,835,423	44.0

¹ In full-time equivalence; includes supervisors, principals, classroom teachers, and other instructional employees.

² Includes Alaska and Hawaii beginning in 1959-60.

Growth of School-Age Population and Total Population

In recent years the rate of growth of the school-age population has exceeded that of the total population. The population of elementary-secondary school age (5-17 years) increased by 34 percent between 1955-56 and 1965-66 whereas the total population increased only 18 percent. The 50 mil-

lion school-age children at the beginning of the 1965-66 school year represented 25.8 percent of the total population of 193.8 million. Ten years earlier there were 37.3 million school-age children, who constituted 22.7 percent of the total population of 164.3 million.

School Enrollment of Individual Age Groups of the School-Age Population

Table C gives the estimated school enrollment of the population from 5 to 17 years old by age and sex as of October 1965. The data include pupils enrolled in public and nonpublic elementary and secondary schools on a full-time or part-time basis in day and evening sessions. Compulsory school

attendance laws have made attendance of the 7- to 13-year age group almost universal. Over 91 percent of youths 14 to 17 years old were enrolled (98.9 percent of the 14- and 15-year-olds and 83.6 percent of the 16- and 17-year-olds).

Table C.—Enrollment of School-Age Population in Public and Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools, by Age and Sex, for the United States: October 1965

[Absolute figures in thousands]

Age group ¹	Total			Boys			Girls		
	Popula- tion ²	Enrolled in school		Popula- tion ²	Enrolled in school		Popula- tion ²	Enrolled in school	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
Total, 5 to 17 years.....	49,904	47,212	94.6	25,311	23,985	94.8	24,593	23,227	94.4
5 years.....	4,162	2,918	70.1	2,118	1,488	70.3	2,044	1,430	70.0
Total, 6 to 13 years.....	31,758	31,527	99.3	16,125	15,999	99.2	15,633	15,528	99.3
6 years.....	4,129	4,077	98.7	2,096	2,067	98.6	2,033	2,010	98.9
7 to 9 years.....	12,248	12,164	99.3	6,221	6,180	99.3	6,027	5,984	99.3
10 to 13 years.....	15,381	15,286	99.4	7,808	7,752	99.3	7,573	7,534	99.5
Total, 14 to 17 years.....	13,984	12,767	91.3	7,068	6,498	91.9	6,916	6,269	90.1
14 and 15 years.....	7,059	6,980	98.9	3,581	3,546	99.0	3,478	3,434	98.7
16 and 17 years.....	6,925	5,787	83.6	3,487	2,952	84.7	3,438	2,835	82.5

¹ Comparisons of the ages of the population and their normal level of school are based on the following assumptions: Kindergarten, 5 years old; grades 1 to 8, 6-13 years old; and grades 9 to 12, 14-17 years old.

² Population data for the civilian population, excluding the relatively small number of inmates of institutions.

³ In addition, 882,000 pupils over 17 years of age (570,000 boys and 312,000 girls) were enrolled in elementary and secondary schools, or a grand total of 48,094,000.

⁴ Excludes 264,000 students (113,000 boys and 151,000 girls) enrolled in college.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.
Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census. Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 162. (Based on a sample survey of approximately 35,000 households.)

Pupils in Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools

Information on the numbers of pupils served by the public schools from the prekindergarten level through the secondary schools is needed as a basis for planning the educational program. Data

on pupils, cumulative enrollments, membership, and attendance, as well as the number of days in the annual school term indicate the extent of the school services provided (tables 16 to 23).

Total Enrollment

Total enrollment in public elementary and secondary day schools has shown a more consistent growth, decade by decade than the population of elementary-secondary school age. From an enrollment of 7,600,000 in 1870-71, the number rose to 26.4 million in 1933-34, a high which was not to be reached or surpassed until 1951-52. The lower number of births during the depression years of the 1930's and the unsettled conditions during the war years which followed resulted in a gradual decline in enrollments to a low of 23.2 million in 1944-45. The downward trend in enrollments was reversed in 1945-46 and the subsequent growth has been steadily upward, reaching an alltime peak of 42.8 million in 1965-66 (table D).

Total public school enrollment increased 4.4 percent between 1963-64 and 1965-66. However, the rate of growth varied considerably among the States. Three States reported decreased enrollments, and increases in enrollment ranged from less than 2 percent in ten States to over 10 percent in Alaska and Nevada (table 19).

The enrollment information in this survey is collected on a State-by-State basis and represents a cumulative count of the total number of different pupils registered at any time during the school year in each State. Pupils enrolled in two or more States during the school year are therefore counted more than once, and this has a tendency to inflate the enrollment figure for the Nation. It is estimated that the net enrollment in 1965-66 (excluding interstate transfers) was 41,807,000. This figure is 1,028,000 or 2.4 percent less than the cumulative enrollment of 42,835,000.

Enrollment in Kindergarten and Grades 1 to 8

Enrollments in kindergarten and grades 1 to 8 reached a high of 21.3 million pupils in 1929-30 (table 1). It declined in each subsequent year through 1944-45 (to 17.7 million) but has been rising steadily since then. An increase of almost seven million pupils from 1955-56 to 1965-66 brought enrollment in kindergarten and grades 1

to 8 to an alltime high of 31.2 million (tables 17 and 18).

Enrollment in Grades 9 to 12

The enormous increase in the number of pupils enrolled in the last 4 years of school represents one of the major developments in the growth of the public school system. While the population of high school age (14 to 17 years) more than doubled from 1889-90 to 1965-66, enrollments in grades 9 to 12 multiplied more than 57 times. High school enrollments, after reaching a peak of 6,714,000 in 1940-41, declined to a low of 5,554,000 in the war year 1943-44. Since then the trend has been generally upward, reaching a record high of 11,658,000 in 1965-66. The greatly increased birth rate since World War II is being reflected in much greater high school enrollments. There is also a continuing tendency for a greater percentage of the high school age group to attend high school (table 17).

Average Daily Membership (ADM)

The average daily membership for a school year is the average number of pupils belonging (present and absent) each day. It is computed for an individual school by dividing the aggregate days *membership* by the number of days the school was actually in session. The ADM for a State is the sum of the ADM's for all the schools, which may have varying lengths of school terms. There were an estimated 41.5 million pupils in average daily membership in 1965-66, an increase of 4.5 percent over the 39.7 million estimated for 1963-64. The 1965-66 total includes an estimate for the six States that did not report this information (table 22).

For all years prior to 1955-56, no membership figures have been available nationally to compute the necessary ratios. The ratio of ADA to ADM has shown minor fluctuations since 1955-56 when the percentage was first estimated on a national basis. ADA as a percent of ADM was 93.5 in 1955-56 as compared with 94.3 in 1965-66.

Average Daily Attendance (ADA)

The average daily attendance for an individual school for a school year is the aggregate days *attendance* divided by the number of days the school is actually in session. The ADA for a State is the sum of the ADA's for all schools, which may have varying lengths of school terms. The average daily attendance rose from 37.4 million pupils in 1963-64 to 39.2 million pupils in 1965-66 or 4.7 percent. The ratio of ADA to total enrollment was 91.4 percent in 1965-66 (tables D and 22).

Relating ADA to enrollment (a cumulative count of all the pupils registered during the school year) establishes a lower percentage of pupil attendance than if ADA were related to the pupils on the rolls at a given time (membership). These relationships in percentage terms may be observed for the Nation and for the States in columns 8 and 9 of table 22.

Length of School Term

The average length of school term for a State is the aggregate days attendance divided by the average daily attendance. It reflects the number of days schools are actually in session and pupils are in

attendance. The average length of school term increased from 132 days in 1869-70 to 173 days in 1929-30. In the 1950's, the school term leveled off at about 177-78 days. A peak of 179 days was reached in 1961-62 and remained about the same for 1963-64 and 1965-66 (tables 1 and 22).

Table D.—Relationship of Average Daily Attendance to Enrollment in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, for the United States: 1929-30 to 1965-66

Year	Enrollment (thousands)	Average daily attendance (thousands)	ADA as percent of enrollment
1929-30	25,678	21,265	82.8
1931-32	26,275	22,245	84.7
1933-34	26,434	22,458	85.0
1935-36	26,367	22,299	84.6
1937-38	25,975	22,298	85.8
1939-40	25,434	22,042	86.7
1941-42	24,562	21,031	85.6
1943-44	23,267	19,603	84.3
1945-46	23,300	19,849	85.2
1947-48	23,945	20,910	87.3
1949-50	25,111	22,284	88.7
1951-52	26,563	23,257	87.6
1953-54	28,836	25,644	88.9
1955-56	31,163	27,740	89.0
1957-58	33,529	29,722	88.6
1959-60 ¹	36,087	32,477	90.0
1961-62 ¹	38,253	34,682	90.7
1963-64 ¹	41,025	37,405	91.2
1965-66 ¹	42,835	39,154	91.4

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii beginning in 1959-60.

Public High School Graduates

As would be expected from the enrollment growth in grades 9 to 12, the number of public high school graduates has increased manyfold during the present century. After reaching a high of 1,161,000 graduates in 1941-42 the number fell to fewer than a million during the remaining war years (table E). In the postwar period the number fluctuated irregularly upward, reflecting changes in the number of young people reaching the age at which pupils generally graduate from high school and the greater holding power of the schools. After remaining at about the million mark through 1951-52, the number of graduates increased at varying rates in the following years, reaching a high of 2,327,000 in 1965-66. The graduates in 1965-66 represented 93.9 percent of the

2,477,000 pupils enrolled in the last year of high school. Percentage figures have fluctuated narrowly, from 93 to 96 percent during the past decade (tables E and 18).

The increasing holding power of public high schools is indicated by the fact that the high school graduates in 1965-66 represented 76.3 percent of the class which had entered grade 9 in 1962-63 as compared with 73.0 percent of the entering class in 1960-61 graduating in 1963-64.

In addition to the graduates from regular public high schools in 1965-66, some 27,000 received high school graduation diplomas for attendance at evening schools, and 90,000 persons were granted high school equivalency certificates on the basis of examinations (table 24).

Table E.—Number of Boys and Girls Graduating From Public High Schools in the United States: 1939–40 to 1965–66

Year ¹	Total	Boys		Girls		Percent change from previous year's total	High school graduates as percent of 9th grade pupils 4 years earlier
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total		
1939–40.....	1,143,246	538,273	47.1	604,973	52.9	-----	57.9
1940–41.....	1,152,223	536,715	46.6	615,508	53.4	+0.8	58.2
1941–42.....	1,161,199	535,156	46.1	626,043	53.9	+0.8	58.2
1942–43.....	1,086,498	489,115	45.0	597,383	55.0	-6.4	54.0
1943–44.....	953,254	393,418	41.3	559,836	58.7	-12.3	46.9
1944–45 ²	944,536	398,594	42.2	545,942	57.8	-0.9	49.0
1945–46.....	974,407	418,725	43.0	555,682	57.0	+3.2	51.3
1946–47 ²	1,073,679	485,303	45.2	588,376	54.8	+10.2	60.5
1947–48.....	1,073,178	507,649	47.3	565,529	52.7	(³)	61.6
1948–49.....	1,057,944	499,984	47.3	557,960	52.7	-1.4	61.2
1949–50.....	1,063,444	505,394	47.5	558,050	52.5	+0.5	60.4
1950–51.....	1,042,600	496,700	47.6	545,900	52.4	-2.0	62.3
1951–52.....	1,055,586	501,723	47.5	553,863	52.5	+1.2	61.8
1953–54.....	1,129,341	544,575	48.2	584,766	51.8	(¹)	63.4
1955–56.....	1,252,054	606,502	48.4	645,552	51.6	(¹)	67.3
1956–57.....	1,269,820	615,730	48.5	654,090	51.5	+1.4	65.3
1957–58.....	1,332,293	647,651	48.6	684,642	51.4	+4.9	65.7
1958–59 ⁴	1,435,456	699,738	48.7	735,718	51.3	+7.7	67.0
1959–60 ⁵	1,627,050	791,426	48.6	835,624	51.4	+13.3	68.4
1960–61 ⁵	1,725,521	843,083	48.9	882,438	51.1	+6.1	69.3
1961–62 ⁵	1,678,024	826,295	49.2	851,729	50.8	-2.8	69.3
1962–63 ⁵	1,710,556	844,323	49.4	866,233	50.6	+1.9	70.9
1963–64 ⁵	2,008,371	984,967	49.0	1,023,404	51.0	-1.5	73.0
1964–65 ⁵	2,362,100	1,167,438	49.4	1,194,662	50.6	+17.6	73.3
1965–66 ⁵	2,326,811	1,160,727	49.9	1,166,084	50.1	-1.5	76.3

¹ Data for 1952–53 and 1954–55 not available.² Distribution by sex estimated by Office of Education.³ Less than 0.05 percent.⁴ Includes Alaska.⁵ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Pupil Transportation Services Provided by Public Schools

State legislation arranging for the reorganization of school districts and the consolidation of widely scattered schools has greatly increased pupil transportation services. Many small sparsely populated school districts have found that only by furnishing pupil transportation services can equalization of educational opportunity be achieved.

For the 1965–66 school year, 15.5 million public school pupils, or 39.7 percent of the pupils in average daily attendance were transported to schools at public expense (table 25). In addition, some 417,000 non-public school pupils were transported at public expense. The proportion of public school pupils who were transported ranged from 8.8 percent in Hawaii and 17.1 percent in Nebraska to 61.0 percent for Maine and 63.0 percent for West Virginia. Further increases in the number of

pupils transported are anticipated as small schools, which still exist in considerable numbers, are replaced by larger centralized schools.

In 1965–66, 173,000 school buses having capacities for 12 or more pupils and 17,000 other vehicles transported school children traveling 1.9 billion miles on regular school bus routes to and from school. Total public expenditures for pupil transportation, including operation, maintenance, and the replacement of buses (but not capital outlay for additional buses), amounted to \$787 million or 3.7 percent of the total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary education. The average annual cost per public school pupil transported was \$51 in 1965–66 with the range in State per pupil costs extending from \$20 in North Carolina to \$129 in Alaska (tables 25 and 42).

School Lunch Programs

In 1965–66, an average of 17.5 million pupils per day were served lunch in organized school lunch programs. This represented about 45 percent of the pupils in average daily attendance. For individual

States, percentages ranged from 19 to 79 with the schools of seven States serving lunches to more than two-thirds of the pupils and nine States serving lunches to less than one-third. School lunch

programs were operated for 6 months or more in 68,600 public school plants during the year (table 26). These data relate to all lunch programs which are operated from funds that are under the control of the school administrative unit, regardless of whether or not Federal school lunch aid is received.

In June 1946 the 79th Congress passed Public Law 396, generally known as the National School Lunch Act, which provides for cash grants and for the allocation of surplus commodities for school lunch purposes by the Department of Agriculture through State education agencies. Additional commodities are made available under the provisions of section 32 of Public Law 320, 74th Congress, which authorizes the purchase and distribution of foods under surplus removal programs as one method of encouraging consumption of agricultural com-

modities. This legislation was amended under section 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949 to provide for the distribution to the schools of commodities acquired under price support legislation.

Federal assistance to school lunch programs was initiated in 1935 on a limited basis as one method of providing a market for surplus agricultural commodities. Some 20 years later, the Agricultural Act of 1954 authorized reimbursement payments to elementary and secondary schools participating in the Special School Milk Program. In 1965-66, \$225 million in cash and commodities valued at \$175 million were contributed by the Federal Government for the operation of the school lunch and school milk programs in public schools (table 30).

Sources of Income for School Purposes

Funds required to pay the cost of operating the public schools are derived almost exclusively from the taxation of property in the local school district, sales and income taxes at the State level, and the income tax at the Federal level. For elementary and secondary education, very little if any of the operating revenues is derived from gifts, fees, and tuition.

Funds for school construction and the provision of facilities are generally obtained in the local school districts through the issuance and sale of school bonds, which creates debt. The plan of paying for construction from current revenues is sometimes used. In a few States some funds for school construction have been loaned or granted to local school districts by the State.

Revenue Receipts

Revenue receipts, which constitute the major proportion of school income, are defined as additions to assets which do not increase the school indebtedness and do not represent exchanges of school property for money. They are derived more or less regularly from specific sources, such as appropriations from taxes levied for general purposes by Federal, State, county, and local

governments; receipts from taxes levied specifically for school purposes; income from permanent funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; and such miscellaneous sources as tuition, fees, interest on bank deposits, and gifts.

Receipts from appropriations and taxation (including all Federal contributions) constituted 96.8 percent of all revenue receipts during the 1965-66 school year (tables F and 30). Revenue receipts have shown a steady upward trend since World War II. In 1965-66 total revenue receipts amounted to \$25.4 billion as compared with \$20.5 billion in 1963-64 (tables F and G).

An analysis of revenue receipts by source indicates that while the proportion from Federal sources has generally risen over the years (from 2.9 percent of the total in 1949-50 to 7.9 percent in 1965-66) it has been a relatively minor source of financial support for public schools. It should also be noted that Federal support of education has not been in the form of general aid but has been designated for specific purposes such as aid for vocational education, for school lunches, for the federally affected school districts, and for a variety of programs under the National Defense Education Act and the Elementary and Secondary Education Act.

Table F.—Revenue Receipts, Nonrevenue Receipts, and Beginning Balances for Public Schools, for the United States: 1963-64 and 1965-66

[Amounts in thousands of dollars]

Item	1963-64	1965-66	Percent change
Total amount available	27,289,858	32,827,892	+20.3
Revenue receipts.....	20,544,182	25,356,858	23.4
From taxation and appropriations (including Federal).....	19,879,350	24,544,880	+23.5
From all other sources.....	664,833	811,979	+22.1
Nonrevenue receipts (bond sales, loans, etc.).....	2,520,545	3,330,803	+32.1
Balances on hand, beginning of year.....	4,225,131	4,140,231	-2.0

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

State support of public schools (generally derived from nonproperty tax sources such as income, sales, and business taxes) tends to broaden the school tax base and to aid in the equalization of educational opportunity within the State. Revenues derived from State sources also tend to increase with rises in price levels, population, and the volume of business transactions.

The proportion of revenue receipts derived from States sources increased from 16.9 percent in 1929-30 to 30.3 percent in 1939-40 and reached a peak of 39.8 percent in 1949-50. Since then, the State percentage has fluctuated in a narrow range (table G). In 1965-66 State revenue receipts accounted for 39.1 percent of the total. The extent of State support in individual States ranged from 5.1 percent in Nebraska to 80.5 percent in Hawaii (table 31).

Because of the increased Federal and State support, the proportion of revenue receipts from local and county sources (derived largely from property taxes) has declined slightly in recent years—from 57.3 percent in 1949-50 to 52.5 percent in 1965-66 (table 31).

Receipts from other revenue sources (gifts and tuition and transportation fees received from patrons) amounted to \$125 million, or 0.5 percent of total revenue receipts in 1965-66 (tables 30 and 31).

State variations in the proportions of revenue receipts from Federal, State, and local sources are the product of available financial resources as well as the unique fiscal and taxing characteristics of each State.

Table G.—School Revenue Receipts from Federal, State, and Local Sources, for the United States: 1919-20 to 1965-66

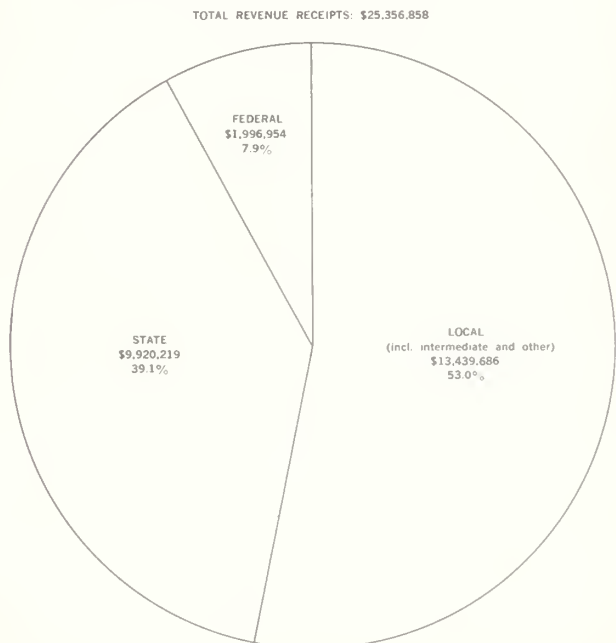
Year	Total	Federal	State	Local (including intermediate) ¹
Amounts in thousands of dollars				
1919-20.....	970,120	2,475	160,085	807,561
1929-30.....	2,088,557	7,334	353,670	1,727,553
1939-40.....	2,260,527	39,810	684,354	1,536,363
1941-42.....	2,416,580	34,305	759,993	1,622,281
1943-44.....	2,604,322	35,886	859,183	1,709,253
1945-46.....	3,059,845	41,378	1,062,057	1,956,409
1947-48.....	4,311,534	120,270	1,676,362	2,514,902
1949-50.....	5,437,044	155,848	2,165,689	3,115,507
1951-52.....	6,423,816	227,711	2,478,596	3,717,507
1953-54.....	7,866,852	355,237	2,944,103	4,567,512
1955-56.....	9,686,677	441,442	3,828,886	5,416,350
1957-58.....	12,181,513	486,484	4,800,368	6,894,661
1959-60 ²	14,746,618	651,639	5,768,047	8,326,932
1961-62 ²	17,527,707	760,975	6,789,190	9,977,542
1963-64 ²	20,544,182	896,956	8,078,014	11,569,213
1965-66 ²	25,356,858	1,996,954	9,920,219	13,439,686
Percent distribution				
1919-20.....	100.0	0.3	16.5	83.2
1929-30.....	100.0	0.4	16.9	82.7
1939-40.....	100.0	1.8	30.3	68.0
1941-42.....	100.0	1.4	31.5	67.1
1943-44.....	100.0	1.4	33.0	65.6
1945-46.....	100.0	1.4	34.7	63.8
1947-48.....	100.0	2.8	38.9	58.3
1949-50.....	100.0	2.9	39.8	57.3
1951-52.....	100.0	3.5	38.6	57.8
1953-54.....	100.0	4.5	37.4	58.1
1955-56.....	100.0	4.6	39.5	55.9
1957-58.....	100.0	4.0	39.4	56.6
1959-60 ²	100.0	4.4	39.1	56.5
1961-62 ²	100.0	4.3	38.7	56.9
1963-64 ²	100.0	4.4	39.3	56.3
1965-66 ²	100.0	7.9	39.1	53.0

¹ Includes a relatively minor amount from other sources (transportation fees and tuition from patrons and gifts) which accounted for 0.5 percent of total revenue receipts in 1965-66.

² Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Chart 2.—School revenue receipts from Federal, State and local sources, for the United States: 1965-66



Nonrevenue Receipts

Nonrevenue receipts are defined as those receipts which either incur a future obligation or change the form of an asset from property to cash and therefore decrease the amount and value of school property. Money received from loans, sale of bonds, sale of property purchased from capital funds, and proceeds from insurance adjustments constitute most of the nonrevenue receipts. Since nonrevenue receipts are generally used for capital outlay purposes, such receipts have fluctuated with the amount of school building activity.

After reaching a low of \$94.8 million in 1943-44, reflecting the curtailment of the school building program during the war, nonrevenue receipts rose markedly during the postwar period. From \$964 million in 1949-50, nonrevenue receipts increased to a peak of \$2.6 billion in 1959-60, then fell off to \$2.5 billion in 1961-62 and 1963-64, to rise to a new peak of \$3.3 billion in 1965-66 (table 29).

Expenditures for School Purposes

Total amounts expended for public school services include payments for current expense, capital outlay, and debt service. Current expenditures comprise similar items of expense in schools of all the States since they pertain to the on-going expenses of school operation. However, the other two categories, capital outlay and debt service, are subject to great fluctuation among the schools since they relate to school construction programs which come at irregular intervals. School buildings may serve for many decades and consequently the year-by-year expenditures for construction and for debt service vary widely among the States and for individual school districts.

Total Expenditures

A total of \$26.2 billion was spent in 1965-66 for public school purposes, an increase of 22 percent over the \$21.5 billion¹ spent in 1963-64. Included in the total are current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools, community serv-

Balances Carried Over From Previous Year

In 1965-66, balances carried over from the previous year amounted to \$4.1 billion. Such beginning balances do not represent a surplus of unused funds but are considered an important part of the regular funds available for spending, which are generally earmarked for specific purposes. For the 39 States reporting balances by purpose, 44.6 percent of the total balances were earmarked for capital outlay, 39.2 percent for current operation, and 16.2 percent for bond interest and redemption. Six States did not designate the "purposes" for which the balances might be used. It should be observed that the balance of \$4.1 billion at the beginning of the 1965-66 school year is approximately the same as the \$4.2 billion balance at the corresponding date two years earlier and reflects working fund balances that are necessary to maintain continuing programs.

ices, summer schools, community colleges, and adult education, and also capital outlay and interest on school debt.

In any historical review of school finance, allowance must be made for the changing value of the dollar. The dollar in the 1965-66 school year for example bought less than half (44 percent) of the commodities and services that could be purchased for a dollar in 1939-40. Tables 1, 48, and 50 present historical expenditure data in both actual, unadjusted dollars and in dollars adjusted to reflect purchasing power in 1965-66.

Factors in the increasing school expenditures over the years, in addition to expanding school enrollments and the depreciation of the dollar, include the following: (1) schools are in session for longer terms; (2) school employees are receiving relatively higher salaries; (3) the average number of pupils per teacher has been reduced; (4) the educational program has been enlarged to include additional subjects and services; (5) secondary enrollment, with higher unit costs, represents an increasing proportion of total enrollment; and (6) migration of the school-age population has increased the need for new schools.

¹ This total for 1963-64 includes \$157 million expended by State and local schoolhousing authorities and therefore differs from the total for 1963-64 cited in table H.

Bond redemption, while a disbursement item in any one year, is excluded from total expenditures because its inclusion in a statistical series would duplicate money already spent and reported in some prior period. A breakdown of total expenditures and percentages by major account for selected years is given in table H.

Current Expenditures

In 1965-66 current expenditures for public elementary and secondary day schools amounted to \$21.1 billion, or 80.2 percent of expenditures for all educational purposes (tables H and 32). Current expenditures for other programs under the

Table H.—Summary of Expenditures for Public Schools, by Account, for the United States: 1929-30 to 1965-66

Account	1929-30	1939-40	1949-50	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60*	1961-62*	1963-64*	1965-66*
Amounts in thousands of dollars									
Total expenditures, all schools	2,316,790	2,344,049	5,837,643	10,955,047	13,569,163	15,613,255	18,373,339	21,324,993	26,248,026
Total current expenditures, all schools	1,853,377	1,955,166	4,722,888	8,352,162	10,374,494	12,461,955	14,923,363	17,645,973	21,701,584
Total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary day schools ^{1 2}	1,843,552	1,941,799	4,687,274	8,251,420	10,251,842	12,329,389	14,729,270	17,218,446	21,053,280
Administration ³	78,680	91,571	220,050	372,956	443,325	528,408	648,372	744,770	937,646
Instruction	1,317,727	1,403,285	3,112,340	5,501,921	6,900,899	8,350,738	10,016,280	11,750,469	14,445,484
Salaries of instructional staff	(1,250,427)	(1,314,342)	(2,896,489)	(5,103,118)	(6,368,177)	(7,671,250)	(9,191,353)	(10,755,450)	(13,068,457)
Other expenditures for instruction	(67,300)	(88,943)	(215,851)	(398,803)	(532,722)	(679,487)	(824,927)	(975,018)	(1,377,034)
Plant operation	216,072	194,365	427,587	752,739	924,342	1,085,036	1,283,085	1,445,845	1,762,745
Plant maintenance	78,810	73,321	214,164	319,560	378,127	422,586	477,346	539,186	623,581
Fixed charges	50,270	50,116	261,469	531,393	715,033	909,323	1,077,278	1,343,684	1,700,965
Other school services ⁴	101,993	129,141	451,663	772,851	890,118	1,033,297	1,226,909	1,394,492	1,582,858
Pupil transportation	NA	NA	(214,784)	(353,972)	(416,491)	(486,338)	(576,361)	(673,845)	(787,358)
Food services	NA	NA	(139,992)	(274,271)	(305,524)	(372,975)	(435,488)	(493,182)	(521,900)
Health services	NA	NA	(30,599)	(73,435)	(85,574)	(100,993)	(129,007)	(127,737)	(156,748)
Attendance services	NA	NA	NA	(14,857)	(25,352)	(27,948)	(35,584)	(38,026)	(46,980)
Miscellaneous school services ⁵	NA	NA	(66,289)	(56,316)	(57,177)	(45,042)	(50,469)	(61,703)	(69,873)
Current expenditures for summer schools	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	2,853	4,554	13,263	21,326	28,994	70,310
Current expenditures for adult education	⁶ 9,825	⁶ 13,367	⁶ 35,614	30,554	36,749	26,858	29,536	74,872	120,874
Current expenditures for community colleges	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	31,468	40,492	34,492	71,252	245,433	301,545
Current expenditures for community services	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	35,868	40,855	57,953	71,979	78,229	155,575
Capital outlay	370,878	257,974	1,014,176	⁷ 2,387,187	⁷ 2,852,747	⁷ 2,661,786	⁷ 2,862,153	⁷ 2,977,976	3,754,862
Interest on school debt	92,536	130,909	100,578	215,699	341,922	489,514	587,823	701,044	791,580
Percent distribution									
Total expenditures, all schools	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total current expenditures, all schools	80.0	83.4	80.9	76.2	76.5	79.8	81.2	82.7	82.7
Total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary day schools ²	79.6	82.8	80.3	75.3	75.6	79.0	¹ 80.2	80.7	80.2
Administration ³	3.4	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6
Instruction	56.9	59.9	53.3	50.2	50.9	53.5	¹ 54.5	55.1	55.0
Salaries of instructional staff	(54.0)	(56.1)	(49.6)	(46.6)	(46.9)	(49.1)	¹ (50.0)	(50.5)	(49.8)
Other expenditures for instruction	(2.9)	(3.8)	(3.7)	(3.6)	(3.9)	(4.4)	(4.5)	(4.6)	(5.2)
Plant operation	9.3	8.3	7.3	6.9	6.8	6.9	7.0	6.8	6.7
Plant maintenance	3.4	3.1	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4
Fixed charges	2.2	2.1	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.8	5.9	6.3	6.5
Other school services ⁴	4.4	5.5	7.7	7.1	6.6	6.6	¹ 6.8	6.5	6.0
Pupil transportation	NA	NA	(3.7)	(3.2)	(3.1)	(3.1)	(3.1)	(3.2)	(3.0)
Food services	NA	NA	(2.4)	(2.5)	(2.3)	(2.4)	¹ (2.4)	(2.3)	(2.0)
Health services	NA	NA	(.5)	(.7)	(.6)	(.6)	(.7)	(.6)	(.6)
Attendance services	NA	NA	NA	(.1)	(.2)	(.2)	(.2)	(.2)	(.2)
Miscellaneous school services ⁵	NA	NA	(1.1)	(.5)	(.4)	(.3)	(.3)	(.3)	(.3)
Current expenditures for summer schools	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁴)	(⁵)	.1	.1	.1	.3
Current expenditures for adult education	⁶ .4	⁶ .6	⁶ .6	.3	.3	.2	.2	.4	.5
Current expenditures for community colleges	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	.3	.3	.2	.4	1.2	1.1
Current expenditures for community services	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.6
Capital outlay	16.0	11.0	17.4	⁷ 21.8	⁷ 21.0	⁷ 17.0	⁷ 15.6	⁷ 14.0	14.3
Interest on school debt	4.0	5.6	1.7	2.0	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.0

¹ Figures previously published have been revised.

² Prior to 1963-64, includes expenditures for summer schools and adult and community college programs of education in California.

³ Includes expenditures for State, intermediate, and local administration.

⁴ Prior to 1953-54, items included under "other school services" were listed under "auxiliary services," a more comprehensive classification which also included community services.

⁵ Includes direct expenditures or deficits for extracurricular activities for

pupils (if paid from school funds) and any other services for public school pupils not included elsewhere.

⁶ Prior to 1953-54, data shown for adult education represent combined expenditures for adult education, summer schools, and community colleges.

⁷ Excludes capital outlay by State and local schoolhousing authorities prior to 1965-66.

⁸ Less than 0.05 percent.

* Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

jurisdiction of local boards of education (summer schools, junior colleges, adult education, and community services) totaled \$648 million in 1965-66. Data for these programs are incomplete in some respects.

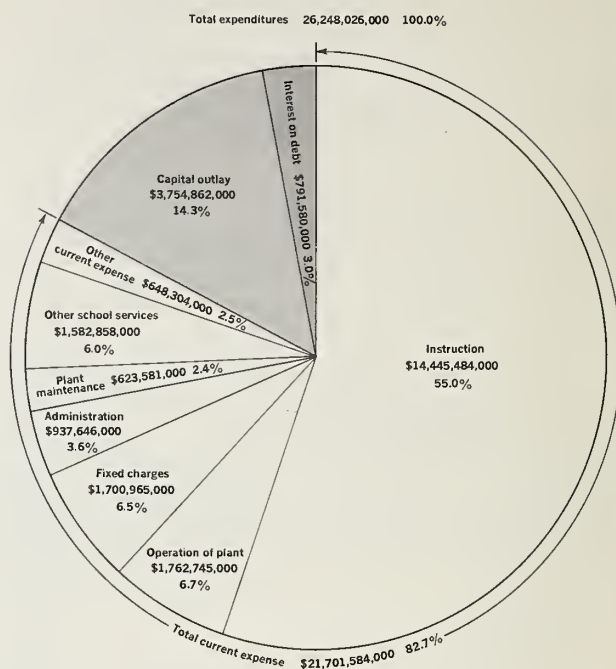
The proportion of expenditures for *administration* (State, intermediate, and local levels combined), which has remained about the same for a number of years, was 3.6 percent of total expenditures in 1965-66. The proportion for *plant operation* including salaries of janitors and the cost of fuel, water, power, supplies, and the like, declined during the 1940's but leveled off at close to 7 percent subsequently. For *plant maintenance* (activities concerned with keeping the grounds, buildings, and equipment at their original condition of completeness or efficiency, either through repairs or by replacement of property) the percentage has shown little change in recent years. In 1965-66 expenditures for this purpose constituted 2.4 percent of the total. Other school services including attendance and health services, the school lunch program, and pupil transportation, accounted for 6.0 percent of total expenditures in 1965-66 (tables H and 33).

The two major accounts which have shown gains in the proportions that they constitute of total expenditures are *instruction* and *fixed charges*. Principally as a result of increases in salaries of instructional personnel, the proportion of expenditures for *instruction* rose from 50.2 percent in 1955-56 to 55.0 percent in 1965-66. In addition to salaries, the instruction account also includes the cost of free textbooks, teaching supplies, school library books, and other instructional supplies and expenses. The proportion of total expenditures for fixed charges including State, intermediate, and local payments to teacher retirement funds, social security, insurance premiums, and rent, advanced from 4.9 percent in 1955-56 to 6.5 percent in 1965-66. This increase in *fixed charges* may be attributed mainly to larger retirement contributions including payments for social security in several States.

Current Expenditures Per Pupil

Although overall figures on current expenditures indicate general trends, it is only when such expenditures are related to the pupil load that these costs are brought into sharp relief. The recom-

Chart 3.—Expenditures for public schools, by purpose, for the United States: 1965-66



mended unit of measure for use in computing per pupil expenditures is average daily membership (ADM) because it recognizes the numbers of pupils for whom provision is made rather than the number actually present and therefore contributes to the calculation of a more accurate unit cost. However, ADM figures are not available for all States. The estimated annual *current expenditure* per pupil in ADM for the Nation was \$507 in 1965-66 (table 49).

The annual *current expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance* (ADA) increased from \$294 in 1955-56 to \$537 in 1965-66 (table 50). For 1955-56 the range in expenditure per pupil in ADA by State was from \$157 to \$426, a difference of \$269, or about 2.7 times as great in the highest State as in the lowest State. Ten years later the dollar difference between the highest and the lowest States had more than doubled to \$565 and the highest average for a State was almost 3 times the lowest average. The 1965-66 annual expenditure per pupil in ADA was \$858 in the highest State as compared with \$293 in the lowest State. State averages, however, give little indication of the range of expenditures among school districts within States. Perhaps the principal value of per

pupil expenditure comparisons is to call attention to differences in order to invite further study (tables 49 and 50).

Average Salaries of Instructional Staff

Prior to 1919-20, salary information was available for teachers only. Since then, the Office of Education has been collecting data on salaries for the entire instructional staff including supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, librarians, and guidance and psychological specialists. Average annual salaries of the instructional staff are obtained by dividing the gross salaries paid by the full-time equivalence of such staff members.

With the exception of several depression years in the middle 1930's, average salaries of the instructional staff have increased steadily. The average annual salary in unadjusted dollars rose from \$4,156 in 1955-56 to \$6,935 in 1965-66, an increase of 67 percent in 10 years. However, when an adjustment is made to reflect the rise in the Consumer Price Index (restating the 1955-56 average salary in 1965-66 dollars) the increase is only 40.5 percent (table 1).

The top 7 States having average salaries above \$7,600 had 24 percent of the instructional staff of the Nation while the lower 7 States with average salaries below \$5,400 had about 8 percent of the instructional staff members. Three States with highest averages include California, \$8,817; Alaska, \$8,520; and New York, \$8,475. Three with lowest averages were South Carolina, \$4,963; Arkansas, \$4,676; and Mississippi, \$4,410 (table 48).

Capital Outlay

Capital outlay is defined as an expenditure which results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets. Included in capital outlay are expenditures for land, construction and remodeling of buildings, additions to buildings, improvement of grounds, and the purchase of initial or additional equipment. Such expenditures are generally financed from bond issues or other types of borrowing and fluctuate much more widely than current expenditures.

Following World War I there was a period of accelerated school construction activity which

culminated in 1925-26 when expenditures for this purpose amounted to \$411 million, or about one-fifth of total expenditures. Thereafter, capital outlay expenditures declined until they reached a low of \$59 million (3.4 percent of total expenditures) in the depression year 1933-34. An upturn in the second half of the decade was cut short by the outbreak of World War II: capital outlay fell to a new low of \$54 million in 1943-44 (2.2 percent of total expenditures). The tremendous growth in enrollments during the postwar period necessitated large outlays for school facilities and equipment. Capital outlay increased from \$2.39 billion in 1955-56 to \$3.75 billion in 1965-66. However, capital outlay represented only 14.3 percent of total expenditures in 1965-66 as compared with 21.8 percent in 1955-56. The expenditures for capital outlay reported in table 44 include amounts expended by local and State school building authorities in a few States.

The annual capital outlay per pupil in average daily attendance was \$95.90 in 1965-66 (table 49). For individual States, the per pupil expenditure varied from \$24 to \$375. A State-by-State comparison for any one year is not valid because school construction programs in any State may extend over several consecutive years.

Interest on School Debt

The third major category of school expenditures (after current expenditures and capital outlay) is represented by interest payments on the bonded and nonbonded school debt. Reflecting the increasing indebtedness incurred by local school districts and State agencies, interest payments jumped from \$216 million in 1955-56 to \$792 million in 1965-66. During this period, interest payments per pupil in average daily attendance rose from \$7.78 to \$20.22. Proportionately, interest payments represented 3.0 percent of total expenditures in 1965-66 as compared with 2.0 percent in 1955-56.

In view of the long-term financing necessitated by a high level of school construction, interest payments are expected to constitute an increasing proportion of school expenditures for the next several years.

Outstanding School Indebtedness

Indebtedness for public schools is incurred to finance construction of school facilities by bond sales and long-term loans and to pay operating expenses pending receipt of revenues by making short-term loans. Although local school districts incur most of the debt for public school purposes, other types of governmental units (States, counties, cities, townships, etc.) also incur debt for financing public schools. In addition, the "authority plan" has been used in Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Maine, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin. This is a plan whereby a State or local school building authority sells revenue bonds without pledging the full faith and credit of the school district and without the direct use of public tax funds for the construction of school facilities. Boards of education then pay "rent" to the authorities who use the money to pay principal and interest on the revenue bonds. In recent years, the proportion of bonds issued for public school purposes by agencies other than school districts has increased.

School indebtedness has, in general, fluctuated with the amount of school construction activity over the years. Thus, reflecting a decline in capital outlay during the 1930's and World War II, the end-of-year school indebtedness dropped from \$3.1 billion in 1931-32 to \$2.1 billion in 1945-46. With the upswing in school construction during the postwar period, school indebtedness rose sharply. Between 1955-56 and 1965-66 indebtedness nearly tripled—from \$9.2 billion to \$26.9 billion (table 46).

Value of School Property

To obtain some measure of the total amount of money that has been invested in public school plants including sites, buildings, and equipment, the States have been asked to report the original cost of school property plus the cost of all additions and alterations. If this information on total cost was not available, values could be reported on other bases, such as replacement costs, insurance appraisals, etc.

Table 47 presents data on the total value of school property and the value per pupil in average daily attendance for the 37 States which were able to report this information. This group of States,

with about two-thirds of the average daily attendance in the United States, reported the total value of school property in 1965-66 as \$36.2 billion, or about \$1,400 per pupil in average daily attendance. Because the valuation was not always on the same basis, care should be exercised in making State-by-State comparisons.

Economic Indexes Related to Financing Public Schools

Table 51 presents three economic indexes which point up some of the problems faced by individual States in financing public schools: (1) Educational burden (number of school-age children to be supported by the productive adults in the labor force); (2) financial ability to support public education; and (3) effort (relation between expenditures and resources).

The educational burden is often measured by relating the number of school-age children (5-17 years old) per 1,000 adults who are between 21 and 64 years old. In 1965-66 this ratio was 647 children per 1,000 adults in Mississippi (high-burden State) and 444 children per 1,000 adults in New York (low-burden State).

The financial ability to support public schools, as measured by State personal income per pupil in average daily attendance, was nearly three times as much in New York (\$20,471) as in Mississippi (\$6,995). Thus, it appears that the poorer States not only have proportionately more children to educate but have fewer resources to draw upon.

The effort of individual States to support public schools, as measured by the percentage that current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools is of State personal income, ranged from 2.77 percent in Colorado to 5.78 percent in New Mexico. It should be noted, however, that some of the States which rank high in "effort" have relatively low levels of per pupil expenditures. Of the 10 States making the greatest effort, only 3 were among the 10 States with the highest levels of current expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance.

No claim of conclusiveness is made for the economic indexes presented in table 51. They are offered, rather, to show the bearing that economic differences among the States have on the types of educational programs they can afford.

BASIC TABLES

Explanation of symbols in tables

Category exists but data are not available-----	NA
Quantity is zero or unknown or item is not applicable-----	----
Quantity is zero in percentage column-----	0.0

Table 1.—Historical Summary of Public Elementary and Secondary School Statistics, for the United States: 1869-70 to 1965-66

Item	1869-70	1899-1900	1929-30	1949-50	1955-56	1959-60 ¹	1963-64 ¹	1965-66 ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
POPULATION AND PUPILS								
Total population ² (thousands).....	39,818	75,995	121,770	148,665	164,303	179,323	188,616	193,795
Population aged 5-17 years, inclusive ² (thousands).....	12,055	21,573	31,417	30,168	37,262	43,881	48,005	49,995
Percent of total population aged 5-17.....	30.3	28.4	25.8	20.3	22.7	24.5	25.5	25.8
Total enrollment in elementary and secondary day schools (thousands).....								
Preprimary and grades 1-8 (thousands).....	6,792	14,984	21,279	19,387	24,290	27,602	³ 29,915	31,177
Grades 9-12 and postgraduates (thousands).....	⁴ 80	⁴ 519	4,399	5,725	6,873	8,485	³ 11,110	11,658
Percent of total population enrolled ⁵	17.3	20.4	21.1	16.9	19.0	20.1	21.8	22.1
Percent of population 5-17 years enrolled ⁵	57.0	71.9	81.7	83.2	83.6	82.2	85.5	85.7
Percent of total enrollment in high schools (grades 9-12 and postgraduates).....	1.2	3.3	17.1	22.7	22.1	23.5	27.1	27.2
High school graduates (thousands).....	NA	⁴ 62	⁴ 592	1,063	1,252	1,627	2,008	2,327
ATTENDANCE								
Average daily attendance (thousands).....	4,077	10,633	21,265	22,284	27,740	32,477	37,405	39,154
Total number of days attended by all pupils enrolled (thousands).....	539,053	1,534,823	3,672,765	3,964,354	4,938,161	5,781,774	6,694,000	7,005,500
Percent of enrolled pupils attending daily.....	59.3	68.6	82.8	88.7	89.0	90.0	91.2	91.4
Average length of school term (in days).....	132.2	144.3	172.7	177.9	178.0	178.0	179.0	178.9
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	99.0	143.0	157.9	158.5	160.2	163.2	163.5
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF								
Total instructional staff (thousands).....	NA	NA	880	962	1,213	1,464	1,717	1,885
Supervisors (thousands).....	NA	NA	7	9	13	14	19	22
Principals (thousands).....	NA	NA	31	39	51	64	73	77
Teachers, librarians, and other non-supervisory instructional staff (thousands) ⁶	201	423	843	914	1,149	1,387	1,625	1,786
Men (thousands).....	78	127	140	195	⁷ 299	⁷ 402	⁷ 506	⁷ 568
Women (thousands).....	123	296	703	719	⁷ 850	⁷ 985	⁷ 1,119	⁷ 1,218
Percent men.....	38.7	29.9	16.6	21.3	⁷ 26.0	⁷ 29.0	⁷ 31.1	⁷ 31.8
RECEIPTS								
	Amounts in thousands of dollars							
Total revenue receipts.....	NA	219,766	2,088,557	5,437,044	9,686,677	14,746,618	20,544,182	25,356,858
State taxes and appropriations.....	NA	37,887	329,312	2,122,763	3,699,721	5,458,943	7,831,603	9,608,846
Intermediate and local district taxes and appropriations.....	NA	149,487	1,645,688	2,900,561	5,116,788	8,031,854	11,150,791	12,939,080
From all other sources.....	NA	32,392	113,557	413,720	870,168	1,255,821	1,561,789	2,808,933
Percent of revenue receipts derived from:								
State taxes and appropriations.....	NA	17.2	15.8	39.0	38.2	37.0	38.1	37.9
Intermediate and local district taxes and appropriations.....	NA	68.0	78.8	53.4	52.8	54.5	54.3	51.0
From all other sources.....	NA	14.8	5.4	7.6	9.0	8.5	7.6	11.1
EXPENDITURES								
Total expenditures for all schools.....	63,397	214,965	2,316,790	5,837,643	⁸ 10,955,047	⁸ 15,613,255	⁸ 21,324,993	⁸ 26,248,026
Current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.....	NA	179,514	1,843,552	4,687,274	8,251,420	12,329,389	17,218,446	21,053,280
Capital outlay.....	NA	35,451	370,878	1,014,176	2,387,187	2,661,786	2,977,976	3,754,862
Interest on school debt.....	NA	NA	92,536	100,578	215,699	439,514	701,044	791,580
Other expenditures ⁹	NA	NA	9,825	35,614	100,741	132,567	427,528	648,304
Percent of total expenditures devoted to:								
Current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools.....	NA	83.5	79.6	80.3	⁸ 75.3	⁸ 79.0	⁸ 80.7	⁸ 80.2
Capital outlay.....	NA	16.5	16.0	17.4	21.8	17.0	14.0	14.3
Interest on school debt.....	NA	NA	4.0	1.7	2.0	3.1	3.3	3.0
Other expenditures ⁹	NA	NA	.4	.6	.9	.8	2.0	2.5
AVERAGE AMOUNTS								
	Data in unadjusted dollars							
Average annual salary of total instructional staff ¹⁰	189	325	1,420	3,010	4,156	5,174	6,240	6,935
Personal income ² per member of the labor force ²	NA	NA	1,634	3,400	4,617	5,413	6,286	7,272
Total expenditure for all schools per capita of total population.....	1.59	2.83	19.03	39.27	66.68	87.07	113.04	135.44
National income ² per capita of total population.....	NA	NA	667	1,520	2,037	2,272	2,608	3,019
Current expenditure ¹¹ per pupil in ADA ¹²	NA	¹³ 16.67	86.70	208.83	294.22	375.14	460.24	537.35
Total expenditure for day schools ¹⁴ per pupil in ADA.....	15.55	20.21	108.49	258.85	388.06	472.17	558.59	653.81
National income per pupil in ADA.....	NA	NA	3,845	10,312	12,249	12,547	13,307	14,943
Current expenditure per day ¹⁵ per pupil in ADA.....	NA	¹² 12	.50	1.17	1.65	2.11	³ 2.57	3.00
Total expenditure for day schools ¹⁴ per day per pupil in ADA.....	.12	.14	.63	1.46	2.18	2.65	³ 3.12	3.65
AVERAGE AMOUNTS								
	Data in adjusted dollars—1965-66 purchasing power							
Average annual salary of total instructional staff ¹⁰	NA	NA	2,648	4,058	4,936	5,623	6,457	6,935
Personal income ² per member of the labor force.....	NA	NA	3,047	4,584	5,484	5,883	6,505	7,272
Total expenditure for all schools per capita of total population.....	NA	NA	35.49	52.95	79.20	94.63	116.97	135.44
National income ² per capita of total population.....	NA	NA	1,244	2,049	2,420	2,469	2,699	3,019
Current expenditure ¹¹ per pupil in ADA ¹²	NA	NA	161.70	281.57	349.47	407.70	476.26	537.35
Total expenditure for day schools ¹⁴ per pupil in ADA.....	NA	NA	202.33	349.01	460.94	513.15	578.03	653.81
National income per pupil in ADA.....	NA	NA	7,171	13,904	14,549	13,636	13,770	14,943
Current expenditure per day ¹⁵ per pupil in ADA.....	NA	NA	.93	1.58	1.96	2.29	³ 2.66	3.00
Total expenditure for day schools ¹⁴ per day per pupil in ADA.....	NA	NA	1.17	1.97	2.59	2.88	³ 3.23	3.65

¹ Beginning 1959-60, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² For definition and source of data, see p. 74.

³ Data previously published have been revised.

⁴ From reports of public high schools.

⁵ The percentages shown in this table will not necessarily agree with those shown for the same item in tables 20 and 21 (which give historical data by State), because the population figures used as a base are somewhat different in the two tables.

⁶ Before 1919-20, data are for number of different persons employed rather than number of positions.

⁷ Distribution estimated by Office of Education.

⁸ Because of a modification of the scope of "current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools," data for 1955-56 and later years are not entirely comparable with data for prior years.

⁹ Includes summer schools, community colleges, and adult education. Beginning in 1959-60, also includes community services, formerly classified with "current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools."

¹⁰ Includes supervisors of instruction, principals, classroom teachers, and other instructional staff.

¹¹ Excludes current expenditures not allocable to pupil costs. (See table 40.)

¹² ADA means average daily attendance in elementary and secondary day schools.

¹³ Includes interest on school debt.

¹⁴ The expenditure figure used here is the sum of current expenditures allocable to pupil costs, capital outlay, and interest on school debt.

¹⁵ Per day rates derived by dividing annual rates by average length of term.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

**Table 2.—Board Members and Staff of State Boards of Education and Staff of State Departments of Education, by State:
1965-66**

State or other area	Board members and staff of State boards or commissions of education (including State boards for vocational education)				Staff of State departments of education					
	Total board members and staff	Board members ¹	Professional staff	Secretarial and clerical assistants	Total staff	Chief State school officer and administrative staff	Professional staff on State-wide basis	Regional and district supervisory staff	Secretarial and clerical assistants	Operation and maintenance force
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	891	500	209	182	² 15,691	825	5,221	1,583	7,691	371
Alabama	10	10			170	6	57	18	89	
Alaska	6	6			102	5	15	15	65	2
Arizona	9	9			142	20	40		82	
Arkansas	9	9			167	17	31	24	78	17
California	13	10	2	1	724	41	212	50	421	
Colorado	55	12	25	18	153	22	47		84	
Connecticut	9	9			498	22	182	22	272	
Delaware	6	6			125	12	44		68	1
District of Columbia										
Florida	5	5			507	9	157	4	326	11
Georgia	10	10			743	31	246	88	306	72
Hawaii	12	11		1	293	21	61	49	162	
Idaho	33	7	12	14	73	18	16		39	
Illinois	109	³ 12	58	39	557	13	122	61	355	6
Indiana	30	27	2	1	206	26	64		116	
Iowa	9	9			340	30	193	9	108	
Kansas	39	7	19	13	121	24	36	7	54	
Kentucky	7	7			468	7	63	152	245	1
Louisiana	11	11			721	5	185	291	210	30
Maine	10	10			173	6	86		81	
Maryland	7	7			197	9	86		102	
Massachusetts	45	9	15	21	271	28	97		141	5
Michigan	14	10	1	3	383	8	277		98	
Minnesota	7	7			232	22	95	10	105	
Mississippi	3	3			151	1	83		67	
Missouri	8	8			211	34	58	23	96	
Montana	11	11			103	5	42		56	
Nebraska	6	6			131	4	53		74	
Nevada	8	8			82	5	31	4	42	
New Hampshire	7	7			63	7	25		31	
New Jersey	12	12			383	18	111	99	155	
New Mexico	10	10			148	5	58	3	82	
New York	17	15	1	1	2,076	54	680	66	1,117	159
North Carolina	14	13		1	608	23	280		301	4
North Dakota	14	6	4	4	56	23			33	
Ohio	24	23		1	625	20	143	134	308	20
Oklahoma	9	7	1	1	197	30	31	38	98	
Oregon	7	7			194	8	78	12	96	
Pennsylvania	21	17	1	3	617	24	261		332	
Rhode Island	7	7			70	9	23	7	31	
South Carolina	15	15			202	9	94	24	75	
South Dakota	7	7			81	17	20	3	41	
Tennessee	15	13	1	1	426	14	99	115	174	24
Texas	22	21		1	680	42	248	67	311	12
Utah	9	9			131	12	43	76		
Vermont	7	7			74	6	38	7	23	
Virginia	7	7			278	11	99	37	131	
Washington	78	14	30	34	191	20	40		131	
West Virginia	15	9	4	2	134	5	59	4	59	7
Wisconsin	66	³ 11	33	22	240	9	86		145	
Wyoming	7	7			173	8	26	64	75	

¹ Includes ex-officio members. Unless otherwise noted, the board members shown here serve as members of the State board of education and also of the State board for vocational education.

² Excludes personnel for supplementary services in other programs operated

by State departments of education (State library, State museum, teacher retirement systems, etc.).

³ Represents members of State board for vocational education; State has no State board of education.

Table 3.—Intermediate Administrative Units—Number of Units, Board Members, and Staff, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Number of intermediate administrative units ¹	Members of boards of education	Personnel of intermediate administrative units (full time and part time)							
			Superintendents and other administrative staff	Instructional personnel			Attendance officers and visiting teachers	Health personnel	Secretarial and clerical personnel	Other employed personnel
				Consultants or supervisors of instruction	Guidance personnel	Psychological personnel				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States ²	1,671	5,808	2,300	1,372	112	305	210	254	1,651	853
Arizona.....	17		31	1					53	
Arkansas.....	73	365	73				13		45	6
California.....	52	324	167	³ 653	(³)	79	(⁴)	55	NA	⁴ 118
Colorado.....	63		65						18	
Illinois.....	102		214						142	
Indiana.....	28	252	28	6			49	3	33	50
Iowa.....	99	490	73	35	16	86		2	92	353
Kansas.....	105		105							
Michigan.....	60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Minnesota.....	76		⁵ 49	5					61	
Mississippi.....	11	55	13	2					22	
Missouri.....	59	684	59						59	
Montana.....	56		55							
Nebraska.....	91		100					3	56	7
New Hampshire.....	¹ 34	708	49	9				35	65	
New Jersey.....	21								103	
North Dakota.....	53		63	4	8			15	42	5
Ohio.....	88	440	105	205	13	70	87		200	32
Oklahoma.....	77		140	1	1			55	77	
Oregon.....	30	210	61	77	2	1	5	2	68	50
Pennsylvania.....	66	388	174	101		47			146	
South Carolina.....	21	151	34	65		6	24			
South Dakota.....	64	320	88						53	
Texas.....	202	1,017	401	136	60		30	84	103	106
Vermont.....	¹ 46		46	11					90	
Washington.....	38	195	60	32	12	9			89	63
Wisconsin.....	19	209	19	29		7	2		34	63
Wyoming.....	20		28							

¹ Includes supervisory and superintendency units in 2 States (New Hampshire and Vermont).

² Totals are for the 28 States having intermediate administrative units between the State educational agency and local school districts.

³ Column 5 includes data for column 6.

⁴ Column 11 includes data for column 8.

⁵ Excludes 30 persons serving as county administrators who are included as superintendents of local school districts in table 4. Three persons serve as county administrator in 2 counties.

Table 4.—Local Basic Administrative Units (School Districts)—Number of Units, Board Members, and Staff, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Number of local school districts ¹	Total board members and staff	Board of education members	Administrative personnel		Instructional staff (from table 10)	Noninstructional staff (from tables 14 and 15)	
				Superintendents	Assistants to superintendents		Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	26,983	2,706,232	126,226	13,703	8,751	1,884,509	593,252	79,791
Alabama.....	119	49,852	601	119	46	31,784	16,080	1,222
Alaska.....	29	4,824	408	34	14	3,022	1,050	296
Arizona.....	308	27,878	1,141	127	118	16,795	9,697	.....
Arkansas.....	410	32,223	2,174	372	24	19,198	10,143	312
California.....	1,357	182,005	5,988	882	874	171,156	3,105	.....
Colorado.....	184	34,867	1,004	164	60	23,674	² 9,965	(²)
Connecticut.....	178	30,322	1,375	137	130	27,967	619	94
Delaware.....	59	7,612	267	46	45	5,160	1,563	531
District of Columbia.....	1	9,252	9	1	77	6,637	2,468	60
Florida.....	67	87,606	343	67	337	55,425	31,434	.....
Georgia.....	195	68,812	1,129	194	109	43,089	24,291	.....
Hawaii.....	1	9,104	(³)	(³)	(³)	6,815	2,286	3
Idaho.....	117	12,058	566	106	32	8,044	3,308	2
Illinois.....	1,354	134,884	7,810	1,007	517	92,511	28,066	4,973
Indiana.....	442	73,444	1,475	272	121	48,571	20,063	2,942
Iowa.....	984	45,113	4,726	552	332	39,338	165	.....
Kansas ⁴	1,500	43,690	6,364	342	49	26,361	10,574	NA
Kentucky.....	200	43,697	1,019	200	179	27,693	14,571	35
Louisiana.....	67	55,810	728	67	294	34,285	² 20,436	(³)
Maine.....	397	16,274	1,600	124	25	10,040	2,787	1,698
Maryland.....	24	47,879	136	24	375	35,658	11,686	.....
Massachusetts.....	392	70,412	2,033	280	128	47,768	14,584	5,619
Michigan.....	1,150	90,201	4,559	590	1,171	83,881	NA	NA
Minnesota.....	1,439	63,775	5,956	467	62	38,585	14,303	4,402
Mississippi.....	149	38,049	745	149	126	21,966	14,346	717
Missouri ⁴	1,028	68,228	4,638	526	125	40,076	² 22,863	(³)
Montana.....	906	14,545	2,498	183	40	8,217	2,046	1,561
Nebraska.....	2,546	31,916	8,249	412	28	16,245	5,458	1,524
Nevada.....	17	6,879	107	16	65	4,805	1,512	374
New Hampshire.....	199	8,989	799	9	13	5,933	1,290	945
New Jersey.....	594	101,043	4,624	370	497	65,751	19,231	10,570
New Mexico.....	91	16,914	455	91	67	11,843	3,457	1,001
New York.....	997	215,650	4,700	755	399	171,465	38,331	NA
North Carolina.....	169	68,955	950	169	127	48,631	17,423	1,655
North Dakota.....	603	10,087	2,436	280	5	7,366	NA	NA
Ohio.....	738	132,706	3,560	689	244	91,528	30,846	5,839
Oklahoma.....	1,049	44,096	4,205	524	65	24,672	12,580	2,050
Oregon.....	409	34,720	2,229	175	51	22,332	9,933	.....
Pennsylvania.....	⁵ 863	154,945	9,224	648	388	93,072	33,531	18,082
Rhode Island.....	40	10,597	222	36	24	7,472	2,458	385
South Carolina.....	108	41,656	⁶ 258	87	171	25,394	14,900	846
South Dakota.....	2,388	16,656	7,463	235	40	8,918	NA	NA
Tennessee.....	152	53,130	996	130	209	33,926	16,062	1,807
Texas.....	1,336	172,560	9,080	1,030	458	111,955	44,328	5,709
Utah.....	40	17,023	207	40	42	12,231	4,503	.....
Vermont.....	262	6,653	1,025	56	16	3,959	699	898
Virginia.....	130	56,952	699	121	101	45,883	10,148	NA
Washington.....	378	38,210	1,710	241	153	32,550	3,556	NA
West Virginia.....	55	34,519	275	55	92	17,527	12,931	3,639
Wisconsin ⁴	572	60,996	2,690	417	60	42,592	15,237	NA
Wyoming.....	190	7,964	771	85	26	4,743	2,339	.....
Outlying areas:								
American Samoa.....	1	607	6	1	5	395	199	1
Canal Zone.....	1	757	.....	1	6	646	100	4
DOD Overseas Schools.....	.....	7,943	.....	.....	.....	7,401	542	.....
Guam.....	1	1,083	7	2	4	702	286	82
Puerto Rico.....	1	30,602	.....	1	229	20,059	3,797	6,516
Trust Territory.....	1	1,164	.....	6	7	1,041	110	.....
Virgin Islands.....	1	868	13	1	15	446	393	.....

¹ Source: *Fall 1965 Statistics of Public Schools*. (Office of Education, OE-2007-65.) Of this number, 2,537 districts did not operate schools.

² Part-time employees included with full-time.

³ The superintendent, board members, and administrative staff are reported in table 2 with State personnel.

⁴ Excludes vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

⁵ In those instances where two or more districts have organized into jointures for the purpose of operating schools, the larger unit (jointure) is the administrative unit counted here.

⁶ In addition, 302 area board members serve in an advisory capacity.

Table 5.—Number of Local Basic Administrative Units (School Districts), Operating and Nonoperating, by State: 1931–32 to 1965–66

State or other area	1931–32	1943–44	1951–52	1953–54	1955–56	1957–58	1959–60	1961–62	1963–64	1965–66 ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States ²	127,531	111,274	71,094	63,057	54,859	47,594	40,520	35,676	31,705	26,983
Alabama	112	110	108	111	112	112	114	114	117	119
Alaska	(17)	(74)	(27)	(28)	(28)	(28)	29	30	32	29
Arizona	500	365	329	312	298	309	305	306	306	308
Arkansas	3,193	2,451	425	423	423	422	422	418	415	410
California	3,589	³ 2,794	2,044	1,973	1,880	1,818	1,721	1,651	1,536	1,357
Colorado	2,041	1,920	1,333	1,028	972	947	522	322	222	184
Connecticut	161	171	172	172	174	175	175	177	177	178
Delaware	126	17	118	105	103	99	94	91	86	59
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Georgia	272	1,223	204	204	200	198	⁴ 197	⁴ 197	⁴ 196	⁴ 195
Hawaii		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1
Idaho	1,418	1,129	281	190	174	155	156	119	116	117
Illinois	12,070	11,998	3,413	2,480	2,212	1,861	1,685	1,496	1,435	1,354
Indiana	1,292	979	1,115	1,090	1,086	⁵ 1,028	⁵ 928	854	669	442
Iowa	4,870	4,856	4,649	4,417	3,958	3,303	2,022	1,391	1,164	984
Kansas	8,748	6,573	3,704	3,685	3,344	2,984	2,610	2,304	2,023	1,500
Kentucky	384	257	231	227	224	216	212	209	204	200
Louisiana	66	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Maine	518	500	492	495	498	499	461	457	432	397
Maryland	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Massachusetts	355	351	351	350	351	365	376	390	392	392
Michigan	6,965	5,037	4,736	4,345	3,491	2,500	2,099	1,830	1,536	1,150
Minnesota	7,773	7,681	6,018	4,752	3,633	3,084	2,581	2,271	2,148	1,439
Mississippi	5,560	4,945	1,989	971	827	151	151	165	150	149
Missouri	8,764	8,627	4,573	3,928	3,431	2,629	1,921	1,633	1,532	1,028
Montana	2,439	1,800	1,386	1,187	1,180	1,166	1,234	1,183	984	906
Nebraska	7,244	7,021	6,499	6,007	5,340	4,663	3,777	3,289	2,927	2,546
Nevada	266	257	177	176	17	17	17	17	17	17
New Hampshire	244	240	238	235	229	229	230	230	217	199
New Jersey	552	563	555	558	566	580	588	591	593	594
New Mexico	98	⁶ 1,730	107	100	96	97	91	91	89	91
New York	9,467	5,730	3,175	2,648	1,981	1,492	1,340	1,259	1,115	997
North Carolina	200	170	172	174	174	174	174	173	171	169
North Dakota	2,228	2,274	2,135	2,096	2,032	1,968	1,351	1,003	709	603
Ohio	2,043	1,605	1,429	1,340	1,254	1,092	936	819	800	738
Oklahoma	4,933	4,448	2,066	1,902	1,716	1,432	1,322	1,219	1,160	1,049
Oregon	2,234	1,726	995	794	716	675	572	480	441	409
Pennsylvania	2,587	2,504	2,514	2,490	1,410	^{5, 7} 1,261	^{5, 8} 986	⁵ 1,007	⁵ 1,005	⁵ 863
Rhode Island	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	41	41	40
South Carolina	1,792	1,742	521	103	107	109	108	108	108	108
South Dakota	3,433	2,872	3,390	3,383	3,295	3,239	3,070	2,981	2,873	2,388
Tennessee	194	156	150	152	152	153	153	154	154	152
Texas	7,932	6,132	2,281	2,045	1,889	1,757	1,581	1,485	1,421	1,336
Utah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Vermont	268	268	263	261	260	262	263	261	269	262
Virginia	125	124	127	127	129	128	127	132	130	130
Washington	1,792	838	560	535	502	447	425	413	399	378
West Virginia	450	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Wisconsin	7,662	6,401	5,463	4,895	3,874	3,264	2,877	1,861	739	572
Wyoming	400	396	313	298	256	241	223	199	200	190
Outlying areas										
American Samoa			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canal Zone		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guam	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Puerto Rico		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Virgin Islands		10	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1

¹ Source: *Fall 1965 Statistics of Public Schools* (Office of Education, OE-20007-65).

² Beginning with 1959–60, U.S. totals include data for Alaska and Hawaii.

³ Data for 1941–42 school year.

⁴ Georgia has one additional school district; however, one independent (city) district operates as a part of the county district in which it is located.

⁵ In those instances where two or more districts organized jointures to operate schools, the larger administrative unit is the administrative unit counted here.

⁶ Data for the 1939–40 school year.

⁷ Data for the 1956–57 school year.

⁸ Data for September 1960.

Table 6.—Number of Local Basic Administrative Units (School Districts), by Size of Enrollment and State: Fall 1965

State or other area	Total number of school districts	Non-operating districts	Operating districts by size of enrollment								
			Total operating districts	Less than 300	300 to 599	600 to 1,199	1,200 to 2,999	3,000 to 5,999	6,000 to 11,999	12,000 to 24,999	25,000 or more
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States:											
Number.....	¹ 26,983	¹ 2,537	¹ 24,446	11,616	3,258	3,116	3,526	1,646	804	323	157
Percentage distribution.....	100.0	9.4	90.6	43.0	12.1	11.5	13.1	6.1	3.0	1.2	0.6
Alabama.....	119		119		1	6	31	42	28	6	5
Alaska.....	29	1	28	11	5	3	4	2	1	2	
Arizona.....	308	1	307	153	54	43	35	11	6	4	1
Arkansas.....	410	2	408	79	152	89	65	12	7	4	
California.....	1,357	15	1,342	525	173	170	204	115	84	48	23
Colorado.....	184	1	183	58	35	32	29	13	7	5	4
Connecticut.....	178	1	177	20	25	34	43	30	17	7	1
Delaware.....	59	1	58	14	7	11	15	8	2	1	
District of Columbia.....	1		1								1
Florida.....	67		67			4	17	14	9	12	11
Georgia.....	195		195	1	1	17	83	62	18	5	8
Hawaii.....	1		1								1
Idaho.....	117		117	26	25	28	22	12	3	1	
Illinois.....	1,354	3	1,351	470	260	287	220	72	33	7	2
Indiana.....	442	26	416	49	68	72	153	43	21	5	5
Iowa.....	984	362	622	155	149	207	87	10	8	5	1
Kansas.....	1,500	195	1,305	967	194	85	33	17	5	2	2
Kentucky.....	200		200	3	16	29	89	45	14	2	2
Louisiana.....	67		67				4	21	26	11	5
Maine.....	397	48	349	195	57	40	43	12	1	1	
Maryland.....	24		24					7	6	6	5
Massachusetts.....	392	8	384	64	64	77	89	52	26	9	3
Michigan.....	1,150	6	1,144	579	84	128	206	91	32	18	6
Minnesota.....	1,439		1,439	984	174	158	76	23	16	6	2
Mississippi.....	149		149			13	56	60	17	2	1
Missouri.....	1,028	186	842	384	165	158	92	21	11	9	2
Montana.....	906	73	833	727	56	21	20	6	1	2	
Nebraska.....	2,546	374	2,172	1,963	137	39	22	7	2		2
Nevada.....	17		17	3	1	3	6	2			2
New Hampshire.....	199	12	187	88	39	31	19	7	2	1	
New Jersey.....	594	22	572	73	98	128	155	68	40	8	2
New Mexico.....	91		91	14	17	20	20	10	8	1	1
New York.....	997	196	801	82	96	154	257	129	59	19	5
North Carolina.....	169		169		1	4	37	63	42	19	3
North Dakota.....	603	74	529	406	63	47	7	2	4		
Ohio.....	738		738	42	59	161	290	126	39	14	7
Oklahoma.....	1,049		1,049	703	194	87	42	13	6	2	2
Oregon.....	409	5	404	217	58	55	47	18	5	3	1
Pennsylvania ²	863	18	845	73	111	136	332	146	36	9	2
Rhode Island.....	40		40	1	6	5	13	9	3	2	1
South Carolina.....	108		108		2	5	39	28	22	10	2
South Dakota ³	2,388	869	1,519	1,401	72	23	18	4		1	
Tennessee.....	152		152	1	11	17	46	46	22	3	6
Texas.....	1,336	10	1,326	497	287	230	187	65	32	18	10
Utah.....	40		40	1	5	5	10	6	6	4	3
Vermont.....	262	9	253	161	56	21	13	1	1		
Virginia ³	130	1	129		2	8	40	35	26	9	9
Washington.....	378	13	365	140	58	62	57	21	16	7	4
West Virginia.....	55		55			1	14	14	16	9	1
Wisconsin.....	572	4	568	151	96	150	125	23	17	3	3
Wyoming.....	190	1	189	135	24	12	14	2	1	1	
Outlying areas											
American Samoa.....	1		1						1		
Canal Zone.....	1		1							1	
Guam.....	1		1							1	
Puerto Rico.....	1		1								1
Virgin Islands.....	1		1						1		

¹ Source: *Fall 1965 Statistics of Public Schools* (Office of Education, OE-20007-65).

² In those instances where 2 or more school districts have organized jointures

for purposes of operating schools, the larger operating unit (jointure) is the administrative unit counted here.

³ Distribution estimated by the Office of Education.

Table 7.—Number of Public Schools by Type, Including 1-Teacher Schools, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Total elementary and secondary schools (incl. nonoperating)	Elementary and secondary schools									Community colleges or junior colleges ¹	One-teacher schools			One-teacher schools as a percent of total elementary schools
		Elementary schools	Secondary schools							Total (incl. in col. 3)		With 4 or fewer grades	With 5 or more grades		
			Total secondary schools	Junior high	Senior high	Junior-senior and undivided high	Regular 4-year high	Incomplete regular high	Vocational or trade high						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
United States...	99,813	73,216	26,597	7,920	4,942	5,060	8,176	232	267	269	6,491	NA	NA	8.9	
Alabama...	2,807	1,676	1,131	558	419	154					60	NA	NA	3.6	
Alaska...	267	209	58	13	2	17	24	1	1	6	44	1	43	21.1	
Arizona...	670	566	104	(2)	(2)	(2)	² 104			6	26		26	4.6	
Arkansas...	1,458	887	571	67	40	458	5		1	2	25	10	15	2.8	
California...	6,491	5,403	1,088	406	188	37	457			72	143		143	2.6	
Colorado...	1,225	831	394	156			238			6	29	NA	NA	3.5	
Connecticut...	1,084	842	242	96	26	37	66	3	14	4	4	4		.5	
Delaware...	189	129	60	22	8	19	7		4	2			2	1.6	
District of Columbia...	184	140	44	25	11	1	1	1	5					0.0	
Florida...	2,014	1,421	593	231	103	229	30		(3)	24	13	6	7	.9	
Georgia...	2,203	1,563	640	73	27	21	491	15	13		3	1	2	.2	
Hawaii...	230	161	69	35	6	6	19	2	1					0.0	
Idaho...	618	388	230	104	28	13	84	1			19	4	15	4.9	
Illinois...	4,555	3,437	1,118	412	(4)		⁴ 706			20	3		3	.1	
Indiana...	2,400	1,739	661	168	119	185	183	1	5		5	2	3	.3	
Iowa...	2,210	1,495	715	240	354	121				16	10	3	7	.7	
Kansas...	2,250	1,646	⁵ 604	90	46	20	447	1			163		163	9.9	
Kentucky...	2,051	1,679	372	49	29	102	190	1	1		422	18	404	25.1	
Louisiana...	1,885	1,222	663	150	103	44	366				6		6	.5	
Maine...	1,004	807	197	47	22	33	95				96	49	47	11.9	
Maryland...	1,193	887	306	139	77	88			2	11	11		11	1.2	
Massachusetts...	2,536	1,882	654	248	79	55	128		144	3	4		4	.2	
Michigan ⁶ ...	4,500	3,370	1,130	430	340	360				24	318	3	315	9.4	
Minnesota...	2,721	2,112	609	121	79	383	25	1			748	15	733	35.4	
Mississippi...	1,390	872	518	80	25	356	56	1		19	9	1	8	1.0	
Missouri...	2,316	1,522	⁵ 794	287	507					9	138		138	9.1	
Montana...	1,114	927	187	21	16		150			2	382		382	41.2	
Nebraska...	2,899	2,442	457	66	30	196	165			5	1,413		1,413	57.9	
Nevada...	238	179	59	19	7	9	22	2			20		20	11.2	
New Hampshire...	475	378	97	22	17	24	33	1			18	12	6	4.8	
New Jersey...	2,178	1,775	403	118	55	54	152		24		1	1		.1	
New Mexico...	671	472	199	90	36	43	26	4			16	4	12	3.4	
New York...	4,599	3,204	1,395	464	165	289	477	NA	NA		85	NA	NA	1.8	
North Carolina...	2,164	1,407	757	85	55	51	557	9			1		1	.1	
North Dakota...	823	522	301	13	11		275		2	2	271	54	217	51.9	
Ohio...	4,181	3,107	1,074	280	165	219	390	9	11		4	4		.1	
Oklahoma...	2,497	1,554	943	338	567		33		5	5	106		106	6.8	
Oregon...	1,294	989	305	88	44	14	159			10	27	3	24	2.7	
Pennsylvania...	4,713	3,649	1,064	289	177	422	60	101	15	4	33	NA	NA	.9	
Rhode Island...	364	287	77	36	24	4	10		3		1		1	.3	
South Carolina...	1,383	953	430	71	107	194	55	3						0.0	
South Dakota...	2,064	1,801	263	26	21	1	215				1,258	113	1,145	69.9	
Tennessee...	2,298	1,750	548	98	36	262	126	22	4		92		92	5.3	
Texas...	5,818	3,681	2,137	771	384	NA	930	52			20	1	19	.5	
Utah...	575	406	169	86	50	28	5				6		6	1.5	
Vermont...	408	327	81	5	3	38	34		1		28		28	8.6	
Virginia...	2,004	1,522	482	117	26	294	45				28	14	14	1.8	
Washington...	1,647	1,143	504	195	110	26	162	1	10	18	38	NA	NA	2.3	
West Virginia...	1,799	1,437	362	147	46	124	45		(3)		213	19	194	14.8	
Wisconsin...	2,656	2,056	⁵ 600	174	74	23	328		1		8	NA	NA	.4	
Wyoming...	500	362	138	54	78	6				5	121		121	33.4	
Outlying areas															
American Samoa...	30	26	4				4							0.0	
Canal Zone...	25	19	6	2	1	3				1				0.0	
DOD Overseas Schools...	327	211	116	53	(2)	(2)	² 63					NA	NA	NA	
Guam...	29	21	8	5	1		1		1					0.0	
Puerto Rico...	2,034	1,609	425	105	63	244			13		476		476	29.6	
Trust Territory...	177	169	8			8					30	3	27	17.8	
Virgin Islands...	30	28	2			2					2	1	1	7.1	

¹ Includes community colleges, junior colleges and technical institutes operated by local school systems; excludes such schools operated by a board of higher education or any State-supported 4-year institution of higher education.

² Number reported for regular 4-year high schools includes other secondary schools.

³ Vocational schools reported with other types of high schools according to number of years in school.

⁴ Senior high included with regular 4-year high schools.

⁵ Excludes vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

⁶ Distribution estimated by the Office of Education.

⁷ Data for the 1963-64 school year.

Table 8.—Number of 1-Teacher Schools, by State: 1931-32 to 1965-66

State or other area	1931-32	1943-44	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1963-64	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States ¹	143,391	96,302	50,742	42,865	35,240	26,169	20,213	13,333	9,895	6,491
Alabama.....	2,800	1,409	654	503	393	296	207	136	91	60
Alaska.....	(56)	(33)	(43)	(61)	(51)	(46)	40	55	53	44
Arizona.....	159	123	79	63	² 53	45	41	38	31	26
Arkansas.....	2,707	2,182	414	335	³ 335	151	110	73	51	25
California.....	1,538	1,108	495	410	338	300	244	213	174	143
Colorado.....	1,800	1,154	460	332	259	209	142	67	47	29
Connecticut.....	404	152	31	23	21	9	5	2	2	4
Delaware.....	150	68	39	27	25	22	20	17	16	2
District of Columbia.....	1	¹								
Florida.....	702	551	164	119	63	44	34	23	15	13
Georgia.....	3,288	2,117	806	588	509	60	13	9	9	3
Hawaii.....	(18)	(16)	(14)	(14)	(12)	(12)	10	8		
Idaho.....	839	409	151	113	81	70	48	31	23	19
Illinois.....	10,041	8,361	1,526	772	922	435	237	21	15	3
Indiana.....	1,830	636	300	150	141	88	48	33	21	5
Iowa.....	9,279	7,563	4,384	3,594	2,932	2,067	863	352	224	10
Kansas.....	6,983	5,280	2,275	1,934	1,631	1,497	790	⁴ 539	329	163
Kentucky.....	5,812	3,792	2,799	2,389	2,093	1,523	1,244	993	702	422
Louisiana.....	1,304	951	359	188	107	38	13	12	10	6
Maine.....	1,690	1,024	514	386	326	242	199	150	118	96
Maryland.....	833	244	75	60	35	27	19	11	10	11
Massachusetts.....	498	⁵ 176	69	63	66	41	7	4	4	4
Michigan.....	6,141	3,791	2,538	2,538	⁶ 1,900	1,258	943	316	⁷ 547	318
Minnesota.....	6,888	5,409	3,482	2,831	2,163	1,667	1,379	1,067	884	748
Mississippi.....	2,830	2,463	1,326	1,088	657	424	192	48	12	9
Missouri.....	7,296	5,782	2,694	2,694	1,970	1,126	⁴ 583	436	349	138
Montana.....	2,637	922	836	789	820	723	675	569	475	382
Nebraska.....	6,136	5,161	4,018	3,789	3,431	2,812	2,543	2,041	1,732	1,413
Nevada.....	198	123	93	84	71	48	38	28	21	20
New Hampshire.....	503	237	129	104	69	49	41	35	25	18
New Jersey.....	271	109	20	12	² 10	3	1	4	2	1
New Mexico.....	614	293	168	117	96	75	78	47	36	16
New York.....	7,360	2,651	775	537	280	97	57	78	85	⁸ 85
North Carolina.....	1,688	839	226	125	92	44	26	25	18	1
North Dakota.....	4,754	3,141	2,601	2,447	2,221	1,730	1,143	652	390	271
Ohio.....	3,474	640	200	200	76	37	15	6	6	4
Oklahoma.....	3,106	2,223	955	734	602	408	305	238	178	106
Oregon.....	1,137	647	194	154	132	93	79	54	39	27
Pennsylvania.....	6,511	4,070	⁹ 1,954	1,431	693	400	247	118	84	33
Rhode Island.....	75	33	20	9	2	5	6	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	1,637	1,133	678	309	68	21	10	7	5	
South Dakota.....	4,731	3,599	2,926	2,775	2,638	2,383	3,130	1,812	1,530	1,258
Tennessee.....	3,080	2,393	1,323	1,015	779	567	421	299	186	92
Texas.....	3,100	2,005	271	193	172	163	66	87	36	20
Utah.....	80	40	25	25	25	19	16	15	8	6
Vermont.....	1,010	752	430	352	286	169	86	61	47	28
Virginia.....	2,607	1,552	798	571	424	343	241	162	93	28
Washington.....	899	220	115	88	69	48	45	55	38	⁸ 38
West Virginia.....	4,402	2,811	2,106	1,759	1,503	1,172	946	632	399	213
Wisconsin.....	6,600	5,055	3,871	3,699	3,330	2,840	2,314	1,482	582	8
Wyoming.....	968	907	376	347	331	281	253	171	142	121
Outlying areas										
American Samoa.....	15			6	4	4	2	2	2	
Canal Zone.....			1	1						
Guam.....					1	1	1	1		
Puerto Rico.....	1,184	1,114	883	871	824	727	543	567	522	476
Trust Territory.....										30
Virgin Islands.....	6	4	9	9	7	7	4	6	3	

¹ Beginning 1959-60, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Estimated by State.³ Data for 1953-54.⁴ Represents only 1-teacher schools in districts operating no school other than a 1-teacher school.⁵ Data for 1941-42.⁶ Data for 1954-55. Source: "A Statistical Survey of School District Organization in the United States, 1954-55," prepared for the White House Conference on Education.⁷ Data as of June 30, 1964.⁸ Data for 1963-64.⁹ Data for 1950-51.

Table 9.—Relative Sizes of School Districts and Schools, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Total operating school districts ¹	Total elementary and secondary schools	Total average daily attendance K to 12	Average number of:		
				Schools per district	Pupils (ADA) per district	Pupils (ADA) per school
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	24,446	99,813	39,154,497	4.1	1,601.7	392.3
Alabama.....	119	2,807	787,188	23.6	6,615.0	280.4
Alaska.....	28	267	55,271	9.5	1,974.0	207.0
Arizona.....	307	670	346,672	2.2	1,129.2	517.4
Arkansas.....	408	1,458	408,858	3.6	1,002.1	280.4
California.....	1,342	6,491	4,206,347	4.8	3,134.4	648.0
Colorado.....	183	1,225	454,087	6.7	2,481.3	370.7
Connecticut.....	177	1,084	543,491	6.1	3,070.6	501.4
Delaware.....	58	189	99,341	3.3	1,712.8	525.6
District of Columbia.....	1	184	129,524	184.0	129,524.0	703.9
Florida.....	67	2,014	1,149,801	30.1	17,161.2	570.9
Georgia.....	² 195	2,203	966,737	11.3	4,957.6	438.8
Hawaii.....	1	230	151,601	230.0	151,601.0	659.1
Idaho.....	117	618	165,070	5.3	1,410.9	267.1
Illinois.....	1,351	4,555	1,905,087	3.4	1,410.1	418.2
Indiana.....	416	2,400	1,028,088	5.8	2,471.4	428.4
Iowa.....	622	2,210	595,072	3.6	956.7	269.3
Kansas.....	1,305	2,250	463,337	1.7	355.0	205.9
Kentucky.....	200	2,051	619,282	10.3	3,096.4	301.9
Louisiana.....	67	1,885	737,854	28.1	11,012.7	391.4
Maine.....	349	1,004	207,619	2.9	594.9	206.8
Maryland.....	24	1,193	703,703	49.7	29,321.0	589.9
Massachusetts.....	384	2,536	941,197	6.6	2,451.0	371.1
Michigan.....	1,144	4,500	1,792,977	3.9	1,567.3	398.4
Minnesota.....	1,439	2,721	769,659	1.9	534.9	282.9
Mississippi.....	149	1,390	536,202	9.3	3,598.7	385.8
Missouri.....	842	2,316	821,397	2.8	975.5	354.7
Montana.....	833	1,114	153,771	1.3	184.6	138.0
Nebraska.....	2,172	2,899	302,497	1.3	139.3	104.3
Nevada.....	17	238	97,835	14.0	5,755.0	411.1
New Hampshire.....	187	475	119,851	2.5	640.9	252.3
New Jersey.....	572	2,178	1,186,654	3.8	2,074.6	544.8
New Mexico.....	91	671	247,757	7.4	2,722.6	369.2
New York.....	801	4,599	2,906,565	5.7	3,628.7	632.0
North Carolina.....	169	2,164	1,101,988	12.8	6,520.6	509.2
North Dakota.....	529	823	139,764	1.6	264.2	169.8
Ohio.....	738	4,181	2,135,939	5.7	2,894.2	510.9
Oklahoma.....	1,049	2,497	545,611	2.4	520.1	218.5
Oregon.....	404	1,294	413,773	3.2	1,024.2	319.8
Pennsylvania.....	³ 845	4,713	2,042,663	5.6	2,417.4	433.4
Rhode Island.....	40	364	137,683	9.1	3,442.1	378.2
South Carolina.....	108	1,383	593,165	12.8	5,492.3	428.9
South Dakota.....	1,519	2,064	158,671	1.4	104.5	76.9
Tennessee.....	152	2,298	824,270	15.1	5,422.8	358.7
Texas.....	1,326	5,818	2,261,965	4.4	1,705.9	388.8
Utah.....	40	575	271,956	14.4	6,798.9	473.0
Vermont.....	253	408	80,092	1.6	316.6	196.3
Virginia.....	129	2,004	916,212	15.5	7,102.4	457.2
Washington.....	365	1,647	679,172	4.5	1,860.7	412.4
West Virginia.....	55	1,799	400,864	32.7	7,288.4	222.8
Wisconsin.....	568	2,656	768,720	4.7	1,353.4	289.4
Wyoming.....	189	500	81,597	2.6	431.7	163.2
Outlying areas						
American Samoa.....	1	30	6,711	30.0	6,711.0	223.7
Canal Zone.....	1	25	12,809	25.0	12,809.0	512.4
DOD Overseas Schools.....		327	NA	NA	NA	NA
Guam.....	1	29	16,143	29.0	16,143.0	556.7
Puerto Rico.....	1	2,034	572,682	2,034.0	572,682.0	281.6
Trust Territory.....		177	NA	NA	NA	NA
Virgin Islands.....	1	30	9,633	30.0	9,633.0	321.1

¹ Source: Fall 1965 Statistics of Public Schools (Office of Education, OE-20007-65).² Georgia has one additional school district; however, one independent (city) district operates as a part of the county district in which it is located.³ In those instances where 2 or more school districts organized jointures for purposes of operating schools, the larger operating unit (jointure) is the administrative unit counted here.

Table 10.—Instructional Staff in Full-time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by Type of Position and State: 1965-66

[In full-time equivalence]

State or other area	Total instructional staff	Principals (including assistant principals)	Consultants or supervisors of instruction	Classroom teachers ¹	Librarians ¹	Guidance personnel ¹	Psychological personnel ¹	Other non-supervisory instructional personnel ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	1,884,509	77,341	21,594	1,710,888	28,965	33,646	3,890	8,185
Alabama.....	31,784	1,169	182	² 30,433	⁽³⁾ 47	4	2
Alaska.....	3,022	150	31	2,736	52	47	43	.....
Arizona.....	16,795	717	226	15,066	377	366	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	19,198	640	60	18,004	285	209	.....	.....
California.....	171,156	8,237	2,431	154,772	1,425	3,835	456	.....
Colorado.....	23,674	948	279	21,710	332	405	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	27,967	1,300	266	25,291	271	733	106	.....
Delaware.....	5,160	185	49	4,728	95	86	14	3
District of Columbia.....	6,637	253	143	5,699	89	237	30	186
Florida.....	55,425	1,992	430	49,101	1,587	1,107	591	617
Georgia.....	43,089	1,520	533	39,320	1,111	605	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	6,815	337	44	6,119	171	136	8	.....
Idaho.....	8,044	332	137	7,183	151	238	3	.....
Illinois.....	92,511	3,440	1,765	84,027	1,284	1,480	208	307
Indiana.....	48,571	2,259	619	43,934	598	816	48	297
Iowa.....	39,338	1,479	599	34,175	520	674	100	1,791
Kansas ⁴	26,361	1,121	184	24,072	511	425	48	.....
Kentucky.....	27,693	1,166	240	25,059	632	299	5	292
Louisiana.....	34,285	1,431	259	31,323	853	415	4	.....
Maine.....	10,040	604	71	9,143	69	153	.....	.....
Maryland.....	35,658	1,723	533	31,772	650	798	84	98
Massachusetts.....	47,768	1,830	703	43,689	328	978	73	167
Michigan.....	83,881	3,115	980	76,995	768	1,685	236	102
Minnesota.....	38,585	1,427	351	35,272	862	673	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	21,966	969	106	20,249	389	253	.....	.....
Missouri ⁴	40,076	1,724	271	36,551	546	984	.....	.....
Montana.....	8,217	310	46	7,573	106	174	1	7
Nebraska.....	16,245	525	133	15,029	176	255	6	121
Nevada.....	4,805	217	23	4,370	83	112	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	5,933	233	13	5,544	41	100	1	1
New Jersey.....	65,751	2,170	599	60,520	808	1,242	271	141
New Mexico.....	11,843	625	101	10,673	181	237	.....	26
New York.....	171,465	6,153	2,692	154,069	2,705	3,593	929	874
North Carolina.....	48,631	1,976	372	44,172	1,621	470	15	5
North Dakota.....	7,366	252	39	6,940	73	62	.....	.....
Ohio.....	91,528	4,003	614	83,587	1,089	1,587	222	426
Oklahoma.....	24,672	2,074	170	21,495	203	275	15	440
Oregon.....	22,332	1,115	183	19,306	424	386	6	912
Pennsylvania.....	93,072	2,779	1,517	85,640	1,281	1,730	125	.....
Rhode Island.....	7,472	303	105	6,745	107	190	5	17
South Carolina.....	25,394	877	288	23,073	615	540	1	.....
South Dakota.....	8,918	246	48	8,269	124	162	26	43
Tennessee.....	33,926	1,226	285	31,245	738	416	16	.....
Texas.....	111,955	4,648	650	103,703	1,670	² 1,284	⁽³⁾ 19	.....
Utah.....	12,231	485	135	10,942	282	301	.....	67
Vermont.....	3,959	116	17	3,734	43	49	.....	.....
Virginia.....	45,883	2,203	659	41,031	859	1,131	.....	.....
Washington.....	32,550	1,553	646	28,164	563	645	83	896
West Virginia.....	17,527	1,576	148	15,276	207	144	1	175
Wisconsin ⁴	42,592	1,420	569	38,483	933	931	84	172
Wyoming.....	4,743	188	50	4,342	77	83	3	.....
Outlying areas								
American Samoa.....	395	56	10	308	4	3	1	13
Canal Zone.....	646	21	15	569	6	17	4	14
DOD Overseas Schools.....	7,401	352	28	6,532	314	175	.....	.....
Guam.....	702	44	28	595	16	18	1	.....
Puerto Rico.....	20,059	861	540	18,165	164	241	1	87
Trust Territory.....	1,041	19	43	972	6	1	.....	.....
Virgin Islands.....	446	35	10	390	4	7	.....	.....

¹ Data in each of the categories of nonsupervisory instructional staff are shown for those States reporting such information. In some States, classroom teachers may include other nonsupervisory personnel (librarians, guidance personnel, etc.) when such personnel have not been separately given.

² Includes personnel in other columns identified by footnote 3.

³ See footnote 2.

⁴ Excludes data for vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

Table 11.—Principals and Supervisors of Instruction in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by Level of Instruction and State: 1965-66

[In full-time equivalence]

State or other area	Principals and assistant principals				Consultants or supervisors of instruction			
	Total	Serving both elementary and secondary schools	Elementary only	Secondary only	Total	Serving both elementary and secondary schools	Elementary only	Secondary only
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	77,341	NA	NA	NA	21,591	NA	NA	NA
Alabama.....	1,169		453	716	182	182		5
Alaska.....	150	9	81	60	31	21	5	
Arizona.....	717		501	216	226		158	68
Arkansas.....	640	38	294	308	60	18	28	14
California.....	8,237		5,109	3,128	2,431	NA	NA	NA
Colorado.....	948	173	479	296	279	240	29	10
Connecticut.....	1,300		945	355	266	NA	NA	NA
Delaware.....	185	(1)	84	101	49	(1)	9	40
District of Columbia.....	253	4	124	125	143	91	38	14
Florida.....	1,992	201	1,082	709	430	249	82	99
Georgia.....	1,520	277	940	303	533	533		
Hawaii.....	337	NA	NA	NA	44	NA	NA	NA
Idaho.....	332	9	173	150	137	43	31	63
Illinois.....	3,440	186	2,390	864	1,765	330	700	735
Indiana.....	2,259	560	1,167	532	619	503	54	62
Iowa.....	1,479	NA	NA	NA	599	208	78	313
Kansas ²	1,121	833	142	146	184	176	2	6
Kentucky.....	1,166	135	701	330	240	160	60	20
Louisiana.....	1,431	437	767	227	259	259		
Maine.....	604	49	405	150	71	3	42	26
Maryland.....	1,723		1,053	670	533		260	273
Massachusetts.....	1,830	9	1,338	483	703	26	349	288
Michigan.....	3,115	791	1,350	974	980	NA	NA	NA
Minnesota.....	1,427		650	777	351		218	133
Mississippi.....	969	326	420	223	106	25	81	
Missouri ²	1,724		984	740	271		164	107
Montana.....	310	38	219	53	46	18	20	8
Nebraska.....	525		240	285	133		110	23
Nevada.....	217	13	116	88	23	10	6	7
New Hampshire.....	233	38	117	78	13	5	4	4
New Jersey.....	2,170		1,468	702	599		278	321
New Mexico.....	625	43	370	212	101	35	11	55
New York.....	6,153	385	3,338	2,430	2,692	624	493	1,575
North Carolina.....	1,976	445	1,273	258	372	212	82	78
North Dakota.....	252	52	106	94	39	21	16	2
Ohio.....	4,003	101	2,426	1,476	614	253	239	122
Oklahoma.....	2,074		1,216	858	170		75	95
Oregon.....	1,115		665	450	183		94	89
Pennsylvania.....	2,779	35	1,270	1,474	1,517	551	373	593
Rhode Island.....	303		189	114	105		65	40
South Carolina.....	877		429	448	288	84	99	105
South Dakota.....	246		129	117	48		27	21
Tennessee.....	1,226	174	689	363	285	178	66	41
Texas.....	4,648	NA	NA	NA	650	NA	NA	NA
Utah.....	485	7	262	216	135	35	44	56
Vermont.....	116	12	35	69	17	1	14	2
Virginia.....	2,203	281	1,366	556	659	NA	NA	NA
Washington.....	1,553		859	694	646	NA	NA	NA
West Virginia.....	1,576	83	1,094	399	148	49	68	31
Wisconsin ²	1,420	152	905	363	569	119	244	206
Wyoming.....	188		124	64	50		31	19
Outlying areas								
American Samoa.....	56	1	49	6	10	2	4	4
Canal Zone.....	21	1	12	8	15	13	1	1
DOD overseas schools.....	352	NA	NA	NA	28	28		
Guam.....	44		27	17	28	9	14	5
Puerto Rico.....	861	189	391	281	540	NA	NA	NA
Trust Territory.....	19		4	15	43		43	
Virgin Islands.....	35		28	7	10	4	6	

¹ Personnel serving both "elementary and secondary" are reported as serving "secondary only."

² Excludes data for vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

Table 12.—Classroom Teachers, Librarians, Guidance and Psychological Personnel, and Other Nonsupervisory Instructional Personnel in Full-time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1965-66

[In full-time equivalence]

State or other area	Classroom teachers										School librarians (when separately reported)				Guidance personnel (when separately reported)				Psychological personnel (when separately reported)	Other non-supervisory instructional personnel ²
	Elementary ¹						Total	Serving both elementary and secondary	Serving elementary only	Serving secondary only	Total	Serving elementary only	Serving secondary only							
	Total	Total elementary	Nursery and kindergarten (when separately reported)	Other elementary	Second-ary															
						2								3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
United States ³																				
Alabama	30,433	430,433	15,501	15,501	15,501	15,501	14,932	14,932	52	17	12	23	47	3	44	(⁴)	NA	NA	NA	8,185
Alaska	2,841	2,736	1,744	60	1,684	1,684	992	992	377	---	248	129	366	98	268	43	203	NA	NA	4
Arizona	15,852	15,066	10,265	134	10,131	10,131	4,801	4,801	377	---	248	129	366	98	268	43	203	NA	NA	2
Arkansas	18,498	18,004	9,334	---	9,334	9,334	8,670	8,670	285	---	285	209	6	203	NA	456	---	---	---	---
California	160,488	154,772	93,280	---	93,280	93,280	61,492	61,492	1,425	NA	NA	NA	3,835	NA	NA	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado	22,447	21,710	11,296	681	10,615	10,615	10,414	10,414	332	30	96	206	405	1	404	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	26,401	25,291	16,756	1,067	15,689	15,689	8,535	8,535	271	NA	NA	NA	733	NA	3	83	---	---	---	---
Delaware	4,926	4,728	2,385	30	2,355	2,355	2,343	2,343	95	(⁵)	39	56	86	3	83	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	6,241	5,699	3,255	217	3,038	3,038	2,444	2,444	89	1	43	45	237	94	143	30	237	94	143	30
Florida	53,003	49,101	25,880	250	25,630	25,630	23,221	23,221	1,587	(⁵)	834	575	1,107	31	1,076	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia	41,036	39,320	23,899	319	23,580	23,580	15,421	15,421	1,111	NA	NA	NA	605	NA	NA	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	6,434	6,119	3,717	518	3,199	3,199	2,402	2,402	171	NA	NA	NA	136	NA	NA	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho	7,575	7,183	3,583	---	3,583	3,583	3,600	3,600	151	2	---	149	238	4	234	---	---	---	---	---
Illinois	87,306	84,027	57,175	---	57,175	57,175	26,852	26,852	1,284	162	458	664	1,480	178	1,302	208	208	178	1,302	307
Indiana	45,693	43,934	24,504	1,005	23,499	23,499	19,430	19,430	598	---	57	541	816	75	741	48	48	75	741	297
Iowa	37,260	34,175	17,422	---	17,422	17,422	16,753	16,753	520	NA	NA	NA	674	NA	NA	100	100	NA	NA	1,791
Kansas ⁶	25,056	24,072	14,166	798	13,368	13,368	9,906	9,906	511	407	15	89	425	53	372	48	48	53	372	48
Kentucky	26,287	25,059	15,555	11	15,544	15,544	9,504	9,504	632	106	279	247	299	13	286	5	5	13	286	292
Louisiana	32,323	31,323	18,334	130	18,204	18,204	12,989	12,989	853	392	209	252	415	24	415	4	4	24	415	4
Maine	9,365	9,143	5,937	---	5,937	5,937	3,206	3,206	69	24	10	35	153	24	129	---	---	---	---	---
Maryland	33,402	31,772	17,001	647	16,354	16,354	14,771	14,771	650	---	312	338	798	76	722	84	84	76	722	98
Massachusetts	45,235	43,689	23,005	---	23,005	23,005	20,684	20,684	328	1	42	285	978	145	833	73	73	145	833	167
Michigan	79,786	76,995	41,808	---	41,808	41,808	35,187	35,187	768	NA	NA	NA	1,685	NA	NA	236	236	NA	NA	102
Minnesota	36,807	35,272	17,809	1,356	16,453	16,453	17,463	17,463	862	---	258	604	673	2	671	48	48	2	671	---
Mississippi	20,891	20,249	11,428	---	11,428	11,428	8,821	8,821	389	---	23	366	253	---	253	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri	38,081	36,551	24,555	997	23,558	23,558	11,996	11,996	546	NA	176	370	984	143	841	---	---	---	---	---
Montana	7,861	7,573	5,507	63	5,444	5,444	4,861	4,861	106	30	17	59	174	7	167	1	1	7	167	7
Nebraska	15,587	15,029	8,666	635	8,031	8,031	6,363	6,363	176	---	20	156	255	6	249	6	6	6	249	121
Nevada	4,565	4,370	2,604	175	2,429	2,429	1,766	1,766	83	1	31	51	112	10	102	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire	5,687	5,544	3,107	---	3,107	3,107	2,437	2,437	41	5	1	35	100	3	97	1	1	3	97	---
New Jersey	62,982	60,520	37,039	2,830	34,209	34,209	23,481	23,481	808	---	343	465	1,242	85	1,157	271	271	85	1,157	141
New Mexico	11,117	10,673	5,812	---	5,812	5,812	4,861	4,861	181	NA	NA	NA	237	NA	NA	---	---	---	---	---
New York	162,620	154,609	78,475	---	78,475	78,475	76,134	76,134	2,705	NA	NA	NA	3,503	NA	NA	1,920	1,920	NA	NA	7,874
North Carolina	46,283	44,172	30,690	---	30,690	30,690	13,482	13,482	1,621	56	798	767	470	470	470	15	15	470	470	5
North Dakota	7,075	6,940	4,496	50	4,446	4,446	2,444	2,444	73	35	4	34	62	2	60	---	---	---	---	---
Ohio	86,911	83,587	48,363	2,704	45,659	45,659	35,224	35,224	1,089	77	194	818	1,587	76	1,511	222	222	76	1,511	426
Oklahoma	21,495	21,338	11,338	326	11,012	11,012	10,157	10,157	203	NA	83	120	275	75	200	15	15	75	200	440
Oregon	21,034	19,306	11,319	146	11,173	11,173	7,987	7,987	424	---	177	247	386	49	337	6	6	49	337	912
Pennsylvania	88,776	85,640	40,312	2,289	38,023	38,023	45,328	45,328	1,281	156	326	799	1,730	60	1,670	125	125	60	1,670	---
Rhode Island	7,064	6,745	3,634	188	3,446	3,446	3,111	3,111	107	---	41	66	190	20	170	5	5	20	170	17

South Carolina.....	24,229	23,073	13,113	13,113	9,960	615	237	378	540	540	1
South Dakota.....	8,624	8,269	5,738	5,738	2,531	124	34	90	162	118	26
Tennessee.....	32,415	31,245	19,627	19,627	11,618	738	287	357	416	410	16
Texas.....	106,657	103,703	56,130	541	47,573	1,670	NA	NA	1,284	NA	(*)
Utah.....	11,611	10,942	5,841	419	5,422	282	138	142	301	12	19
Vermont.....	3,826	3,734	2,152	65	1,552	43	16	27	49	49	
Virginia.....	43,021	41,031	23,746	23,746	17,255	859	378	481	1,131	33	
Washington.....	30,351	28,164	15,354	1,103	12,810	563	NA	NA	645	NA	83
West Virginia.....	15,803	15,276	8,057	21	7,219	207	292	207	144	144	1
Wisconsin ⁶	40,603	38,483	20,457	1,807	18,026	933	163	478	931	NA	84
Wyoming.....	4,505	4,342	2,897	2,897	1,445	77	19	58	83	13	3
Outlying areas											
American Samoa.....	329	308	241	241	67	4	3	1	3	3	1
Canal Zone.....	610	569	301	23	268	6	NA	6	17	17	4
DOD Overseas Schools.....	7,021	6,532	NA	NA	NA	314	7	9	175	175	1
Guam.....	630	595	330	330	265	16	NA	9	18	18	1
Puerto Rico.....	18,658	18,165	11,012	228	10,784	164	6	146	241	1	1
Trust Territory.....	979	972	814	814	158	6	1	6	1	1	1
Virgin Islands.....	401	390	215	27	175	4	1	3	7	7	7

¹ Nursery and kindergarten teachers reported separately are shown in column 5. For States which did not list them separately they are included in column 6.

² Includes audiovisual instructors, television instructors, and other nonsupervisory instructional personnel.

³ Data for each of the categories are shown for States reporting such information. In some States, classroom teachers may include other categories of nonsupervisory instructional staff when such data have not been separately reported.

⁴ Guidance personnel reported with classroom teachers.

⁵ Personnel serving both "elementary and secondary" are reported as serving secondary only.

⁶ Excludes data for vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

⁷ Columns 8, 12, 15, and 16 do not include data for New York City.

⁸ Data for column 15 included with data for column 12.

Table 13.—Classroom Teachers in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by Sex and Level of Instruction, by State: 1965-66

[In full-time equivalence]

State or other area	Total elementary and secondary teachers			Elementary teachers			Secondary teachers		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	1,710,888	543,768	1,167,120	974,098	148,473	825,625	736,790	395,295	341,495
Alabama.....	30,433	6,497	23,936	15,501	726	14,775	14,932	5,771	9,162
Alaska.....	2,736	964	1,772	1,744	428	1,316	992	536	456
Arizona.....	15,066	5,998	9,068	10,265	2,742	7,523	4,801	3,256	1,545
Arkansas.....	18,004	4,567	13,437	9,334	627	8,707	8,670	3,940	4,730
California.....	154,772	64,239	90,533	93,280	23,090	70,190	61,492	41,149	20,343
Colorado.....	21,710	7,682	14,028	11,296	1,802	9,494	10,414	5,880	4,534
Connecticut.....	25,291	8,982	16,309	16,756	3,935	12,821	8,535	5,047	3,488
Delaware ²	4,728	1,690	3,038	2,385	370	2,015	2,343	1,320	1,023
District of Columbia.....	5,699	1,117	4,582	3,255	258	2,997	2,444	859	1,585
Florida.....	49,101	14,239	34,862	25,880	3,013	22,867	23,221	11,226	11,995
Georgia.....	39,320	8,167	31,153	23,899	1,931	21,968	15,421	6,236	9,185
Hawaii.....	6,119	1,104	5,015	3,717	39	3,678	2,402	1,065	1,337
Idaho.....	7,183	2,459	4,724	3,583	442	3,141	3,600	2,017	1,583
Illinois.....	84,027	27,247	56,780	57,175	11,960	45,215	26,852	15,287	11,565
Indiana.....	43,934	15,805	28,129	24,504	4,418	20,086	19,430	11,387	8,043
Iowa.....	34,175	12,298	21,877	17,422	1,754	15,668	16,753	10,544	6,209
Kansas ³	24,072	8,178	15,894	14,166	2,333	11,833	9,906	5,845	4,061
Kentucky.....	25,059	6,582	18,477	15,555	2,134	13,421	9,504	4,448	5,056
Louisiana.....	31,323	7,935	23,388	18,334	2,064	16,270	12,989	5,871	7,118
Maine.....	9,143	3,206	5,937	5,937	1,152	4,785	3,206	2,054	1,152
Maryland ⁴	31,772	9,068	22,704	17,001	1,683	15,318	14,771	7,385	7,386
Massachusetts.....	43,689	14,989	28,700	23,005	3,255	19,750	20,684	11,734	8,950
Michigan ²	76,995	27,333	49,662	41,808	6,237	35,571	35,187	21,096	14,091
Minnesota.....	35,272	12,109	23,163	17,809	2,203	15,606	17,463	9,906	7,557
Mississippi.....	20,249	4,851	15,398	11,428	906	10,522	8,821	3,945	4,876
Missouri ³	36,551	9,932	26,619	24,555	3,844	20,711	11,996	6,088	5,908
Montana.....	7,573	2,618	4,955	5,507	1,215	4,292	2,066	1,403	663
Nebraska.....	15,029	3,992	11,037	8,666	453	8,213	6,363	3,539	2,824
Nevada.....	4,370	1,546	2,824	2,604	486	2,118	1,766	1,060	706
New Hampshire.....	5,544	1,785	3,759	3,107	415	2,692	⁵ 2,437	⁵ 1,370	⁵ 1,067
New Jersey.....	60,520	21,300	39,220	37,039	7,844	29,195	23,481	13,456	10,025
New Mexico.....	10,673	3,701	6,972	5,812	930	4,882	4,861	2,771	2,090
New York.....	154,609	48,886	105,723	78,475	10,710	67,765	76,134	38,176	37,958
North Carolina.....	44,172	11,532	32,640	30,690	4,851	25,839	13,482	6,681	6,801
North Dakota.....	6,940	2,381	4,559	4,496	680	3,816	2,444	1,701	743
Ohio.....	83,587	26,738	56,849	48,363	6,744	41,619	35,224	19,994	15,230
Oklahoma.....	21,495	6,838	14,657	11,338	1,460	9,878	10,157	5,378	4,779
Oregon.....	19,306	7,282	12,024	11,319	2,570	8,749	7,987	4,712	3,275
Pennsylvania.....	85,640	31,354	54,286	40,312	5,573	34,739	45,328	25,781	19,547
Rhode Island.....	6,745	2,387	4,358	3,634	639	2,995	3,111	1,748	1,363
South Carolina.....	23,073	4,099	18,974	13,113	769	12,344	9,960	3,330	6,630
South Dakota.....	8,269	2,375	5,894	5,738	685	5,053	2,531	1,690	841
Tennessee.....	31,245	7,122	24,123	19,627	2,331	17,296	11,618	4,791	6,827
Texas ⁴	103,703	29,466	74,237	56,130	6,679	49,451	47,573	22,787	24,786
Utah.....	10,942	4,318	6,624	5,841	1,136	4,705	5,101	3,182	1,919
Vermont.....	3,734	1,186	2,548	2,182	307	1,875	1,552	879	673
Virginia ⁴	41,031	8,384	32,647	23,746	1,591	22,155	17,285	6,793	10,492
Washington.....	28,164	7,860	20,304	15,354	2,950	12,404	12,810	4,910	7,900
West Virginia ⁴	15,276	3,667	11,609	8,057	628	7,429	7,219	3,039	4,180
Wisconsin ^{3,4}	38,483	14,168	24,315	20,457	2,884	17,573	18,026	11,284	6,742
Wyoming ⁴	4,342	1,545	2,797	2,897	597	2,300	1,445	948	497
Outlying areas									
American Samoa.....	308	201	107	241	155	86	67	46	21
Canal Zone.....	569	178	391	301	33	268	268	145	123
DOD Overseas Schools.....	6,532	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Guam ²	595	186	409	330	43	287	265	143	122
Puerto Rico.....	18,165	4,701	13,464	11,012	1,812	9,200	7,153	2,889	4,264
Trust Territory.....	972	745	227	814	620	194	158	125	33
Virgin Islands.....	390	122	268	215	36	179	175	86	89

¹ Classroom teachers may include other nonsupervisory instructional personnel when such personnel have not been separately reported. (See table 12.)

² Distribution by sex and level estimated by Office of Education.

³ Excludes data for vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

⁴ Distribution by sex estimated by the Office of Education.

⁵ Includes 135 men and 90 women who teach at both the elementary and secondary level.

Table 14.—Personnel Engaged in Health Services, Food Services, and Recreational Activities in Local Basic Administrative Units, for States Reporting: 1965-66

State or other area	Health personnel										Food services personnel		Recreational personnel	
	Physicians including psychiatrists		Dentists		Nurses		Dental hygienists		Other professional and technical health personnel					
	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total for States reporting	522	3,263	134	1,715	14,285	1,215	794	141	1,408	358	202,425	28,778	796	9,398
Alabama											6,478	1,035		
Alaska					32						208	156		
Arizona	3				321						2,066			
Arkansas				2	14	3			1		3,500		1	
California ¹					2,092						NA		NA	
Colorado ¹	NA		NA		172		NA		NA		2,987		NA	
Connecticut	NA		NA		412	46	71	48	NA		NA		NA	
Delaware	2	2	1	2	146	NA	1	1			346	400	NA	NA
District of Columbia	13				54						492	60		
Florida			3		26				5		11,890			
Georgia											10,178			
Hawaii		3			1				5		885			
Idaho		1		1	36						1,024			
Illinois	16	46	6	24	644	128	6	1	14	4	6,863	1,619	52	788
Indiana	3	14		9	203	3			15		5,264	1,690	NA	NA
Iowa					155									
Kansas		NA		NA	214	NA		NA		NA	3,071	NA		NA
Kentucky					8				11		5,894			
Louisiana ¹	69		2		242		5		330		7,112			
Maine		100			38						1,150	400		8
Maryland					103				39		113		NA	
Massachusetts	52	604	12	138	648	281	30	40	592	224	3,935	2,067	65	85
Michigan	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Minnesota	11	45	3	14	299	98	12	1	18	12	2,777	2,123	51	478
Mississippi						16					4,760	34		
Missouri	27				451		NA		NA		9,302		NA	
Montana	1	6		2	29	40				2	417	569	1	3
Nebraska	6	27		8	87	106			8	6	1,766	578	3	19
Nevada	26	8			45						376	64	1	7
New Hampshire	6	38	1		65	53	4	1			393	434		
New Jersey	16	911	10	316	1,253	228	6	11	46	95	3,041	2,707	14	3,878
New Mexico					151						1,251	468		
New York ²	84	NA	NA	NA	2,336	NA	476	NA	NA	NA	35,000	NA	18	NA
North Carolina											9,532	1,655		
North Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ohio	6	96	17	35	460	92	21	5			9,709	3,249	27	61
Oklahoma					97						2,400	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	2				83		1				2,620		9	
Pennsylvania	147	1,257	66	1,102	1,696		150		19		8,471	5,905	487	4,030
Rhode Island	5	69	2	51	101	7		18	5	10	365	36		11
South Carolina											5,597	199		
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee		1	2	2	34	7			3		5,606	353	5	6
Texas	12				1,075						16,923	2,457		
Utah ¹									53		1,703			
Vermont	1	22	1	5	30	80	2	14			128	143		
Virginia ¹		NA		NA		NA		NA	240		NA	NA	NA	NA
Washington					157	NA		NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
West Virginia	2	13	1	4	62	27	9	1	4	5	2,475	377	62	21
Wisconsin	12	NA	7	NA	160	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,769	NA	NA	NA
Wyoming					53						588			
Outlying areas														
American Samoa											72			
Canal Zone													30	
DOD overseas schools											12			
Guam					2						61	82		
Puerto Rico					2						1,207	5,624		
Trust Territory									1		35			
Virgin Islands					2						146		27	

¹ All part-time personnel included with full-time personnel.² Excludes data for New York City.

Table 15.—Personnel Engaged in Attendance, Clerical, Plant Operation and Maintenance, Transportation, and Miscellaneous Activities in Local Basic Administrative Units, for States Reporting: 1965-66

State or other area	Attendance personnel			Secretarial and clerical personnel		Plant operation personnel		Plant maintenance personnel		Full-time transportation personnel	Other employees	
	Attendance officers		Full-time visiting teachers (home-school counselors)	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time	Full time	Part time		Full time	Part time
	Full time	Part time										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total for States reporting	2,907	2,039	2,730	87,219	8,677	145,430	13,986	25,235	2,520	91,242	18,125	7,701
Alabama	86			1,533		2,717	187	(1)	(1)	5,266		
Alaska	3		1	248	31	416	96	56	6	62	24	7
Arizona	80			1,936		3,771		501		556	463	
Arkansas	13	4	21	1,054	173	1,929	105	170	22	3,425	15	3
California	(2)			NA		NA		NA		NA	21,013	
Colorado 3	3		NA	2,387		2,516		NA		1,900	NA	
Connecticut			136	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	8	1	4	325	50	690	75	NA	NA	40		
District of Columbia	34		13	596		1,148		19		99		
Florida	47		3	6,302		6,844		2,032		3,639	643	
Georgia	21		240	2,508		4,604		864		5,389	487	
Hawaii			14	355		664		NA			362	
Idaho			0	382		838		94		934		
Illinois	106	170	116	5,440	904	8,323	949	1,302	49	4,616	562	291
Indiana	94	2	84	3,392	547	5,746	584	1,020	65	4,098	144	28
Iowa	10			NA		NA		NA		NA	NA	
Kansas	19	NA	28	1,696	NA	2,939	NA	530	NA	2,077		NA
Kentucky	203	35	54	1,186		2,238		607		4,183	187	
Louisiana 3	114			1,484		4,324		760		5,643	351	
Maine	NA	400	NA	520	40	425	750	NA	NA	654	NA	NA
Maryland	33		242	2,948		5,829		1,195		1,184		
Massachusetts	100	337	175	2,774	724	5,364	396	396	58	214	227	665
Michigan	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Minnesota	122	22		2,824	906	4,331	623	479	80	3,376		
Mississippi		12		1,112		2,316	73	362		5,771	25	582
Missouri	36		352	3,221		4,990		487		3,997	NA	
Montana	13	26	6	282	430	748	435	51	15	494	4	33
Nebraska	15	22	12	644	317	1,323	334	75	67	1,494	25	40
Nevada	11	6		242	95	546	101	136	10	106	23	83
New Hampshire	9	58		187	175	578	152	5		20	22	34
New Jersey	398	315		5,136	660	7,798	1,074	1,038	375	475		
New Mexico	28	8	21	105	NA	1,435	NA	275	NA	180	11	525
New York 4	286	NA	131	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
North Carolina	177			714		5,107		1,315		578		
North Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ohio	112	80	149	6,180	853	10,729	1,170	2,179	195	516	741	
Oklahoma	15		23	1,321	318	3,175	465	NA	NA	3,608	1,941	1,267
Oregon	42		NA	2,058		2,805		747		1,485	81	
Pennsylvania	247	321	218	7,031	789	10,584	3,917	2,609	653	1,473	333	108
Rhode Island	12	42	29	602	52	1,066	68	128	21	113	30	
South Carolina			26	984	207	2,264	227	816	93	4,918	295	120
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	158		17	1,611	214	3,767	344	934	149	2,993	932	731
Texas	139	66	406	7,609	693	11,549	851	3,194	392		3,421	1,250
Utah	8		37	785		1,102		319		443	53	
Vermont	1	90	1	173	231	295	276			17	11	31
Virginia	19		137	3,288	NA	NA	NA	39	6	6,464	NA	NA
Washington	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,399	NA	NA
West Virginia	83	22		939	268	1,961	734	501	264	2,422	4,410	1,903
Wisconsin	NA	NA	NA	2,790	NA	5,088	NA	(1)	NA	2,122	1,289	NA
Wyoming	2		34	315		548		(1)		799		
Outlying areas												
American Samoa		1		34		42		11			40	
Canal Zone				62							8	4
DOD Overseas Schools				530								
Guam	4			94		103		14		3	5	
Puerto Rico			185	959		1,439	892	5				
Trust Territory				32		2		13		7	21	
Virgin Islands	5			74		81		30		7	21	

¹ Plant maintenance personnel reported with plant operations personnel.

² Attendance and health personnel reported under "other employees."

³ Part-time personnel included with full time.

⁴ Excludes data for New York City.

Table 16.—Total Population, School-Age Population, and Enrollment in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by States: 1965-66

[In thousands, except cols. 6 and 8]

State or other area	Population July 1, 1965 ¹					Enrollment ²	
	Total resident population (excluding armed forces overseas)	School-age population (5-17 years inclusive)			School-age population as percent of total (col. 3÷col. 2)	Total (kindergarten through 12th grade, including post-graduates)	Total enrollment as percent of school-age population (col. 7÷col. 3)
		Total, 5-17 years	5-13 years	14-17 years			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	193,795	49,995	35,886	14,109	25.8	42,835	85.7
Alabama.....	3,486	963	677	286	27.6	862	89.5
Alaska.....	267	77	59	18	28.8	66	85.7
Arizona.....	1,575	438	318	120	27.8	401	91.6
Arkansas.....	1,941	502	351	151	25.9	452	90.0
California ³	18,403	4,637	3,363	1,274	25.2	4,227	91.2
Colorado.....	1,949	524	379	145	26.9	511	97.5
Connecticut.....	2,830	700	511	189	24.7	592	84.6
Delaware ³	503	135	100	35	26.8	108	80.0
District of Columbia ³	802	173	128	45	21.6	143	82.7
Florida.....	5,796	1,419	1,032	387	24.5	1,299	91.5
Georgia.....	4,391	1,191	845	346	27.1	1,091	91.6
Hawaii.....	710	197	143	54	27.7	162	82.2
Idaho.....	693	196	138	58	28.3	182	92.9
Illinois.....	10,641	2,664	1,933	731	25.0	2,124	79.7
Indiana.....	4,893	1,293	930	363	26.4	1,173	90.7
Iowa ³	2,758	715	505	210	25.9	625	87.4
Kansas ³	2,248	583	419	164	25.9	507	87.0
Kentucky.....	3,173	840	589	251	26.5	683	81.3
Louisiana.....	3,560	1,017	732	285	28.6	824	81.0
Maine.....	986	253	179	74	25.7	222	87.7
Maryland ³	3,534	935	678	257	26.5	787	84.2
Massachusetts.....	5,361	1,294	933	361	24.1	1,026	79.3
Michigan.....	8,317	2,293	1,662	631	27.6	1,968	85.8
Minnesota.....	3,562	970	699	271	27.2	833	85.9
Mississippi.....	2,309	668	472	196	28.9	608	91.0
Missouri ⁴	4,492	1,109	798	311	24.7	976	88.0
Montana.....	703	195	140	55	27.7	173	88.7
Nebraska.....	1,459	375	268	107	25.7	328	87.5
Nevada.....	434	110	83	27	25.3	117	(⁵)
New Hampshire.....	673	170	122	48	25.3	133	78.2
New Jersey.....	6,781	1,646	1,195	451	24.3	1,323	80.4
New Mexico.....	1,014	307	222	85	30.3	281	91.5
New York.....	18,106	4,221	3,036	1,185	23.3	3,177	75.3
North Carolina.....	4,935	1,329	933	396	26.9	1,204	90.6
North Dakota.....	652	182	131	51	27.9	155	85.2
Ohio ³	10,241	2,723	1,960	763	26.6	2,271	83.4
Oklahoma.....	2,448	605	427	178	24.7	601	99.3
Oregon.....	1,938	500	353	147	25.8	466	93.2
Pennsylvania.....	11,583	2,841	2,026	815	24.5	2,231	78.5
Rhode Island ³	891	213	153	60	23.9	155	72.8
South Carolina.....	2,550	730	512	218	28.6	660	90.4
South Dakota.....	686	189	134	55	27.6	173	91.5
Tennessee.....	3,850	998	704	294	25.9	902	90.4
Texas.....	10,591	2,866	2,068	798	27.1	2,520	87.9
Utah.....	994	301	220	81	30.3	295	98.0
Vermont.....	404	105	74	31	26.0	88	83.8
Virginia.....	4,420	1,156	827	329	26.2	1,018	88.1
Washington ³	2,973	774	547	227	26.0	723	93.4
West Virginia.....	1,815	479	324	155	26.4	439	91.6
Wisconsin ⁴	4,140	1,104	795	309	26.7	859	77.8
Wyoming.....	330	91	65	26	27.6	91	(⁵)
Outlying areas							
American Samoa.....	25	9	7	3	36.0	7	77.8
Canal Zone.....	54	14	10	5	25.9	15	(⁵)
Guam ³	77	25	18	7	32.5	18	72.0
Puerto Rico.....	2,632	831	589	241	31.6	640	77.0
Trust Territory.....	92	32	24	8	34.8	21	65.6

¹ Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, P-25, No. 354 and unpublished estimates.

² Enrollment figures for a given State include pupils who enrolled for the first time in the United States during the school year (E 1) and pupils who were previously enrolled in another State (E 2). Since enrollment is a cumulative total (the number increases but never decreases), care should be exercised in relating pupils enrolled to the total school-age population (ages 5 to 17, inclusive), which is a count of 1 day during the year. Hence, it is possible

that in those States having a large number of in-migrants, the total enrollment may exceed the school-age population.

³ Enrollment not cumulative, but as of the beginning of the school year.

⁴ Excludes vocational schools not operating as part of the regular public school system.

⁵ Exceeds 100 percent, see footnote 2 above.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 17.—Enrollment in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by Grade and State: 1965-66

State or other area	Total	Total K-8, including elementary ungraded	Kindergarten through grade 8						
			Kinder- garten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States	42,835,423	31,177,022	2,327,542	4,031,856	3,706,011	3,681,606	3,551,551	3,448,063	3,378,112
Alabama.....	862,041	632,606	NA	87,295	81,520	82,592	80,557	76,740	75,380
Alaska.....	65,574	51,835	3,446	7,402	6,876	6,489	6,129	5,880	5,496
Arizona.....	401,182	293,618	8,445	43,911	36,275	36,080	34,555	33,748	33,194
Arkansas.....	452,370	327,072	-----	45,867	41,986	42,045	38,560	39,886	39,381
California ²	4,227,129	3,068,855	364,816	365,660	345,987	343,051	333,001	320,878	318,579
Colorado ³	510,743	376,386	36,724	46,462	43,701	42,987	41,961	40,978	40,878
Connecticut ³	592,052	447,451	51,418	57,007	53,064	51,802	49,153	47,962	45,353
Delaware ²	108,351	78,965	1,825	11,395	10,270	9,947	9,550	8,914	8,717
District of Columbia ²	143,448	110,126	12,102	18,301	12,150	12,830	12,283	11,430	10,150
Florida.....	1,299,247	956,773	9,262	133,821	123,913	124,032	119,610	114,303	111,782
Georgia.....	1,090,854	810,374	13,681	111,627	102,986	102,047	99,109	96,484	94,202
Hawaii.....	162,164	120,374	13,560	14,291	13,721	13,694	13,369	13,083	12,891
Idaho.....	181,526	128,207	-----	17,691	16,263	15,863	15,694	15,665	15,514
Illinois.....	2,123,392	1,556,086	176,262	195,658	182,087	180,461	163,142	165,471	159,917
Indiana.....	1,172,602	854,531	71,867	110,999	102,432	100,433	96,142	93,096	90,775
Iowa ²	625,376	445,478	59,055	50,332	45,219	46,025	47,087	47,016	46,713
Kansas ^{2 4}	506,958	365,501	38,425	44,002	40,986	41,267	40,535	39,561	39,735
Kentucky.....	682,714	495,995	733	70,049	63,173	63,005	61,113	59,726	58,677
Louisiana.....	823,863	613,648	7,615	86,591	79,473	78,275	75,842	72,727	71,158
Maine.....	221,951	164,564	17,646	20,570	19,050	18,452	18,148	17,677	17,535
Maryland ²	786,820	576,822	32,562	72,041	67,159	64,804	65,004	62,505	59,649
Massachusetts ³	1,025,902	753,611	52,261	98,782	91,916	89,485	86,079	83,772	80,797
Michigan.....	1,968,403	1,434,478	188,440	187,627	148,880	158,511	154,337	149,090	144,395
Minnesota.....	832,962	586,251	71,297	73,995	67,642	66,245	63,348	61,536	60,741
Mississippi.....	607,884	457,327	-----	67,258	59,695	59,095	57,158	55,582	53,659
Missouri ⁴	975,831	718,514	62,775	94,306	84,713	84,140	79,988	76,873	74,117
Montana.....	172,754	123,831	3,812	17,082	15,514	15,475	14,838	14,386	14,274
Nebraska.....	327,822	236,691	31,987	28,106	26,457	26,501	25,521	24,829	24,456
Nevada.....	117,457	88,909	9,995	11,589	10,804	10,326	9,736	9,351	8,929
New Hampshire.....	133,287	97,383	5,027	13,457	12,330	11,889	11,344	10,813	10,534
New Jersey.....	1,323,217	966,300	121,119	116,579	110,094	109,234	103,828	99,865	98,191
New Mexico.....	280,503	204,500	1,455	31,934	26,438	25,631	24,412	23,792	23,422
New York.....	3,176,574	2,298,743	283,463	270,793	262,136	256,331	248,036	242,139	233,459
North Carolina.....	1,204,351	869,213	-----	115,487	109,847	109,599	107,200	105,223	104,747
North Dakota.....	154,854	110,875	2,966	15,266	14,031	13,808	13,422	12,589	12,418
Ohio ²	2,271,420	1,647,268	165,071	216,735	193,205	191,284	180,973	174,113	169,483
Oklahoma.....	601,433	432,442	23,099	54,850	51,819	50,537	50,209	50,247	51,161
Oregon.....	466,416	326,925	11,311	40,827	39,159	39,395	38,890	38,731	38,346
Pennsylvania.....	2,231,320	1,567,469	148,772	191,113	179,626	179,741	173,637	162,961	166,182
Rhode Island ²	154,501	111,853	9,817	14,535	13,013	12,982	12,330	12,077	11,728
South Carolina.....	660,156	489,808	-----	68,405	62,152	62,735	60,790	59,460	58,673
South Dakota.....	172,965	124,199	8,353	15,799	14,673	14,743	14,503	14,239	13,760
Tennessee.....	901,569	664,419	1,998	93,357	84,973	83,978	81,752	79,420	78,718
Texas.....	2,520,207	1,870,452	30,221	260,855	237,607	233,943	227,580	219,699	216,106
Utah.....	294,714	216,685	22,047	25,559	25,000	25,045	24,510	24,016	23,511
Vermont.....	⁶ 88,428	62,616	2,514	8,504	7,676	7,798	7,453	7,465	7,007
Virginia.....	1,018,465	759,725	7,879	102,823	97,947	97,086	94,912	92,009	88,457
Washington ²	723,398	513,092	47,001	61,413	58,516	58,241	57,721	56,457	56,231
West Virginia.....	438,625	308,276	626	42,934	39,395	38,696	38,400	36,688	33,478
Wisconsin ⁴	859,101	593,894	89,245	72,687	64,691	65,317	60,514	59,622	58,116
Wyoming.....	90,547	66,006	5,547	8,227	7,771	7,634	7,586	7,289	7,340
Outlying areas									
American Samoa.....	7,299	5,690	-----	664	663	696	973	646	679
Canal Zone ³	14,629	10,735	1,265	1,303	1,240	1,231	1,213	1,176	1,114
Guam ²	18,376	13,619	-----	NA	NA	NA	1,287	1,433	1,404
Puerto Rico ³	640,344	515,496	7,760	79,655	73,743	71,914	68,398	63,591	55,707
Trust Territory.....	20,522	18,787	-----	3,631	3,041	2,839	2,550	2,056	1,913
Virgin Islands ²	10,254	8,310	813	1,127	1,047	860	934	925	808

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17.—Enrollment in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by Grade and State: 1965-66—Con.

State or other area	Kindergarten through grade 8 (continued)			Total 9-12, including postgrad- uate and secondary ungraded	Grades 9 through 12 and postgraduate					
	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Elementary ungraded		Ninth grade	Tenth grade	Eleventh grade	Twelfth grade	Post- graduate	Secondary ungraded
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States.....	3,352,302	3,240,526	459,453	11,658,401	3,261,978	3,015,171	2,740,419	2,476,664	5,269	158,900
Alabama.....	77,112	71,410	.....	229,435	65,927	61,399	54,417	47,692	.....	78
Alaska.....	4,958	4,668	491	13,739	4,007	3,655	3,252	2,747	.....	1,138
Arizona.....	32,415	30,927	4,068	107,564	30,677	27,369	25,177	23,167	36	(1)
Arkansas.....	40,524	37,525	11,298	125,298	35,481	32,709	30,006	27,102	.....	47,761
California ²	314,227	304,730	57,926	1,158,274	302,130	292,206	273,211	242,966	.....	2,095
Colorado ³	39,837	38,533	4,325	134,357	37,446	33,911	31,618	29,287	.....	34
Connecticut ³	43,178	42,609	5,905	144,601	40,545	36,926	34,607	32,083	106	739
Delaware ²	8,816	8,237	1,294	29,386	8,245	7,549	6,744	6,109	.....	3,867
District of Columbia ²	8,845	8,616	3,419	33,322	8,310	8,834	6,885	5,412	14	.....
Florida.....	113,134	106,916	.....	342,474	100,195	92,386	80,101	69,792	.....	.....
Georgia.....	91,810	89,934	8,494	280,480	85,876	74,851	64,259	55,494	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	12,153	11,725	11,887	41,790	11,010	10,724	10,205	9,450	401	(1)
Idaho.....	15,144	15,002	1,371	53,319	14,429	13,739	13,150	12,001	.....	3,370
Illinois.....	153,601	150,158	29,329	567,306	160,797	146,141	132,540	124,458	.....	713
Indiana.....	89,219	88,307	11,261	318,071	91,341	80,968	75,797	69,147	105	.....
Iowa ²	46,582	46,910	10,539	179,898	48,772	45,529	43,531	40,934	124	1,008
Kansas ^{2,4}	39,231	38,565	13,194	141,457	38,617	36,448	34,209	32,183	.....	(1)
Kentucky.....	58,429	56,327	4,763	186,719	55,903	48,409	43,039	37,634	7	1,727
Louisiana.....	71,625	65,219	5,123	210,215	64,114	55,369	47,638	42,724	2	368
Maine.....	17,481	17,012	993	57,387	15,837	14,413	13,979	12,837	(3)	321
Maryland ²	61,880	59,435	31,783	209,998	58,599	54,562	48,816	45,066	21	2,934
Massachusetts ³	78,646	77,529	14,344	272,291	76,440	69,451	64,239	59,176	1,568	1,417
Michigan.....	142,927	139,755	20,516	533,925	143,302	137,024	121,312	109,140	.....	23,147
Minnesota.....	61,319	60,128	.....	246,711	65,721	61,146	59,004	54,765	.....	6,075
Mississippi.....	53,907	48,909	2,064	150,557	45,238	39,794	34,650	30,875	.....	.....
Missouri ⁴	73,852	70,692	17,058	257,317	73,273	66,578	61,530	55,936	.....	(1)
Montana.....	14,052	13,644	754	48,923	13,376	12,628	11,848	11,021	.....	50
Nebraska.....	24,000	23,936	898	91,131	24,583	23,417	22,276	20,552	8	295
Nevada.....	8,714	8,203	1,262	28,548	7,879	7,563	6,893	5,719	.....	494
New Hampshire.....	10,561	10,522	906	35,904	10,115	9,184	8,437	7,968	122	78
New Jersey.....	95,962	93,118	18,310	356,917	99,913	91,488	82,295	78,377	556	4,288
New Mexico.....	23,202	21,750	1,264	76,003	21,490	20,049	18,282	16,182	.....	(1)
New York.....	232,661	221,573	148,152	877,831	248,501	237,038	211,829	180,463	.....	(1)
North Carolina.....	103,340	100,601	13,169	335,138	99,145	88,520	76,792	69,893	.....	788
North Dakota.....	12,779	12,867	729	43,979	12,097	11,274	10,661	9,906	.....	41
Ohio ²	168,640	165,208	22,556	624,152	171,328	160,013	146,383	131,391	.....	15,037
Oklahoma.....	49,625	48,827	2,068	168,991	46,486	44,448	40,432	37,195	70	360
Oregon.....	39,043	38,261	2,962	139,491	37,452	35,787	34,141	31,623	.....	488
Pennsylvania.....	167,749	166,004	31,684	663,851	173,714	164,478	150,674	141,555	1,067	32,363
Rhode Island ²	11,566	11,307	2,498	42,648	11,334	10,366	10,176	9,051	122	1,599
South Carolina.....	57,578	54,968	5,047	170,348	51,462	44,808	39,363	34,715	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	13,657	13,634	838	48,766	13,408	12,665	11,726	10,762	.....	205
Tennessee.....	77,595	73,417	19,211	237,150	70,663	61,546	55,334	49,607	.....	(1)
Texas.....	215,279	201,292	12,870	649,755	193,126	173,019	151,493	132,117	.....	(1)
Utah.....	23,209	22,169	1,619	78,029	20,989	19,801	18,502	17,580	.....	1,157
Vermont.....	7,238	6,945	16	25,812	7,077	6,584	6,193	5,818	138	2
Virginia.....	85,784	85,016	7,812	258,740	75,988	67,325	59,967	54,909	551	.....
Washington ²	55,831	55,109	6,572	210,306	54,162	53,263	51,201	48,342	.....	3,338
West Virginia.....	38,597	38,085	1,377	130,349	37,148	34,028	30,625	28,202	.....	346
Wisconsin ⁴	57,598	57,456	8,648	265,207	71,274	67,447	65,094	60,032	251	1,109
Wyoming.....	7,190	6,836	586	24,541	6,736	6,342	5,886	5,507	.....	70
Outlying areas										
American Samoa.....	704	695	.....	1,609	495	371	341	360	42	.....
Canal Zone ³	1,047	1,002	144	3,894	1,035	988	868	891	.....	112
Guam ²	1,336	1,236	6,923	4,757	1,241	1,271	1,148	1,037	.....	60
Puerto Rico ³	50,654	42,560	1,514	124,848	37,828	34,868	29,234	22,518	99	301
Trust Territory.....	1,466	1,291	.....	1,735	555	518	421	241	.....	.....
Virgin Islands ²	802	702	292	1,944	616	555	439	334	.....	.....

¹ Secondary ungraded included with elementary ungraded.² Enrollment not cumulative, but as at beginning of the school year.³ Distribution by grade estimated by the Office of Education.⁴ Excludes vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.⁵ Postgraduates included with secondary ungraded.⁶ Data include the enrollment of those semi-private schools which have been designated by the State Department as public schools.

Table 18.—Enrollment by Grade in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, for the United States: 1954–55 to 1965–66

Enrollment in ungraded and special classes is not shown separately in this table but is prorated among the regular grades to facilitate historical comparisons. Table 17 shows the ungraded enrollment for 1965–66.

Item	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64	1964–65 ¹	1965–66
Number of pupils enrolled												
Total ²	30,045,000	31,162,843	32,394,333	33,528,591	34,838,641	36,086,771	37,260,000	38,252,673	39,746,000	41,025,000	42,280,000	42,835,000
Kindergarten to grade 8.....	23,471,000	24,290,257	25,015,873	25,668,820	26,580,774	27,601,902	28,439,000	28,686,420	29,374,000	29,915,000	30,652,000	31,177,000
Grades 9 to 12 and postgraduates.....	6,574,000	6,872,586	7,318,460	7,859,771	8,257,867	8,484,869	8,821,000	9,566,253	10,372,000	11,110,000	11,628,000	11,658,000
Kindergarten.....	1,415,000	1,564,396	1,675,373	1,771,753	1,894,014	1,922,712	2,000,000	2,064,852	2,162,000	2,177,000	2,250,000	2,328,000
First grade.....	3,518,000	3,494,997	3,491,387	3,586,683	3,678,772	3,752,924	3,822,000	3,857,075	3,928,000	4,023,000	4,014,000	4,097,000
Second grade.....	3,391,000	3,242,407	3,240,771	3,213,900	3,345,722	3,436,173	3,502,000	3,567,852	3,630,000	3,706,000	3,800,000	3,766,000
Third grade.....	2,896,000	3,290,740	3,183,406	3,175,704	3,179,087	3,302,366	3,405,000	3,428,206	3,518,000	3,560,000	3,662,000	3,741,000
Fourth grade.....	2,535,000	2,847,741	3,237,852	3,127,702	3,141,825	3,146,168	3,278,000	3,342,980	3,391,000	3,467,000	3,523,000	3,609,000
Fifth grade.....	2,523,000	2,481,210	2,808,290	3,180,952	3,099,426	3,117,885	3,131,000	3,218,277	3,332,000	3,366,000	3,465,000	3,504,000
Sixth grade.....	2,584,000	2,470,310	2,442,701	2,758,859	3,135,641	3,069,692	3,095,000	3,064,577	3,190,000	3,299,000	3,433,000	3,403,000
Seventh grade.....	2,432,000	2,541,719	2,475,610	2,457,872	2,785,211	3,172,798	3,123,000	3,121,946	3,140,000	3,241,000	3,363,000	3,406,000
Eighth grade.....	2,177,000	2,356,737	2,460,483	2,395,395	2,381,076	2,701,184	3,083,000	3,020,655	3,063,000	3,077,000	3,212,000	3,293,000
Ninth grade.....	2,028,000	2,142,570	2,367,969	2,479,588	2,412,495	2,412,413	2,750,000	3,155,544	3,172,000	3,190,000	3,198,000	3,307,000
Tenth grade.....	1,765,000	1,848,570	1,973,829	2,193,739	2,317,913	2,258,010	2,252,000	2,594,694	2,981,000	3,406,000	3,085,000	3,057,000
Eleventh grade.....	1,520,000	1,542,646	1,614,593	1,736,180	1,954,578	2,063,322	1,997,000	2,017,988	2,348,000	2,747,000	2,778,000	2,778,000
Twelfth grade.....	1,246,000	1,325,726	1,349,315	1,431,302	1,537,872	1,747,311	1,830,000	1,790,759	1,866,000	2,160,000	2,560,000	2,511,000
Postgraduate.....	15,000	13,071	12,754	18,962	35,009	3,813	2,000	7,288	5,000	6,000	7,000	5,000
Percent distribution												
Total ²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Kindergarten to grade 8.....	78.1	77.9	77.4	76.6	76.3	76.5	76.3	75.0	73.9	72.9	72.5	72.8
Grades 9 to 12 and postgraduates.....	21.9	22.1	22.6	23.4	23.7	23.5	23.7	25.0	26.1	27.1	27.5	27.2
Kindergarten.....	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.4
First grade.....	11.7	11.2	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.3	10.3	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.5	9.6
Second grade.....	11.3	10.4	10.0	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0	8.7
Third grade.....	9.6	10.6	9.8	9.5	9.1	9.2	9.1	8.7	8.9	8.7	8.7	8.4
Fourth grade.....	8.4	9.1	10.0	9.3	9.0	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.4
Fifth grade.....	8.4	8.7	8.7	9.5	8.9	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.0
Sixth grade.....	8.6	7.9	7.7	7.3	8.0	8.5	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
Seventh grade.....	8.1	8.2	7.7	7.1	6.8	7.5	7.4	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.6	7.7
Eighth grade.....	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.4	6.9	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.5	7.6	7.7
Ninth grade.....	6.7	6.9	7.3	7.5	6.7	6.3	6.0	6.2	7.5	7.8	7.3	7.1
Tenth grade.....	5.9	3.9	6.1	6.5	6.7	6.3	5.3	5.3	5.9	6.7	6.6	6.5
Eleventh grade.....	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.6	4.4	4.9	4.7	4.7	5.3	6.1	5.9
Twelfth grade.....	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.8	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Postgraduate.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)

¹ Distribution by grade estimated by Office of Education.

² Beginning 1958–59, includes Alaska; beginning 1959–60, includes Hawaii.

³ Figures in bold type, shown in diagonal progression, indicate enrollments in successive grades of pupils who entered the first grade in 1954–55, including retarded and accelerated pupils. Because

of retardation, school retention rates should not be calculated directly from first-grade enrollments.

⁴ Less than 0.05 percent.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 19.—Enrollment in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1870-71 to 1965-66

State or other area	1870-71 ¹	1899-1900	1929-30	1949-50	1955-56	1959-60	1963-64	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States ²	7,561,582	15,503,110	25,678,015	25,111,427	31,162,843	36,086,771	41,025,005	42,835,423
Alabama.....	141,312	376,423	622,988	680,066	733,392	787,269	843,019	862,041
Alaska.....			(3,436)	(13,910)	(31,963)	44,450	58,561	65,574
Arizona.....		16,504	103,806	139,244	223,092	302,672	381,498	401,182
Arkansas.....	69,927	314,662	456,185	407,084	418,709	424,206	448,281	452,370
California.....	91,332	269,736	1,068,683	1,757,424	³ 2,459,329	³ 3,199,455	³ 3,928,326	³ 4,227,129
Colorado.....	4,357	117,555	240,482	229,196	327,165	393,690	480,521	510,743
Connecticut.....	113,588	155,228	319,453	273,015	388,632	476,828	570,131	592,052
Delaware.....	20,058	36,895	42,360	46,055	65,272	80,874	100,391	³ 108,351
District of Columbia.....	15,157	46,519	80,965	96,323	110,808	122,486	142,255	³ 143,448
Florida.....	14,000	108,874	346,434	449,836	734,035	993,496	1,216,834	1,299,247
Georgia.....	49,578	482,673	713,290	718,037	³ 863,769	949,099	1,056,852	1,090,854
Hawaii.....	NA	NA	(71,657)	(89,820)	(119,054)	³ 139,429	156,651	162,164
Idaho.....	906	36,669	120,947	122,259	145,094	162,839	176,247	181,526
Illinois.....	672,787	958,911	1,395,907	1,153,683	1,486,825	1,787,869	2,081,725	2,123,392
Indiana.....	450,057	564,807	667,379	689,808	879,429	989,259	1,114,893	1,172,602
Iowa.....	341,938	566,223	554,655	477,720	550,787	598,103	643,585	³ 625,376
Kansas ⁴	89,777	389,582	431,166	347,626	434,660	478,630	³ 496,274	³ 506,958
Kentucky.....	178,457	500,294	588,354	562,883	598,308	631,412	675,586	682,714
Louisiana.....	57,639	196,169	434,557	483,363	599,040	693,202	785,297	823,863
Maine.....	152,600	130,918	154,455	158,247	³ 176,706	195,325	214,626	221,951
Maryland.....	115,683	222,373	277,459	335,018	495,467	596,375	721,857	³ 786,820
Massachusetts.....	273,661	474,891	759,492	632,285	765,852	³ 860,667	996,077	1,025,902
Michigan.....	292,466	504,985	970,582	1,069,435	1,369,848	³ 1,625,247	³ 1,852,528	1,968,403
Minnesota.....	113,983	399,207	551,741	481,612	593,717	681,938	781,304	832,962
Mississippi.....	117,000	386,507	595,449	527,440	531,343	566,421	604,271	607,884
Missouri ⁴	330,070	719,817	656,073	644,457	742,456	820,724	³ 922,027	³ 975,831
Montana.....	1,657	39,430	120,337	105,917	128,358	144,998	167,033	172,754
Nebraska.....	23,265	288,227	325,216	227,879	258,071	282,721	321,290	327,822
Nevada.....	3,106	6,676	18,041	25,144	52,413	66,415	104,751	117,457
New Hampshire.....	71,957	65,688	74,240	71,733	90,344	105,827	124,160	133,287
New Jersey.....	169,430	322,575	792,012	674,915	864,636	1,051,079	1,249,684	1,323,217
New Mexico.....	1,320	36,735	102,084	148,978	185,853	231,004	³ 265,505	280,503
New York.....	1,028,110	1,209,574	2,141,479	1,998,129	2,467,926	2,828,853	³ 3,050,099	3,176,574
North Carolina.....	115,000	400,452	866,939	884,733	1,023,747	1,105,412	1,186,655	1,204,351
North Dakota.....	1,660	77,686	169,277	114,661	126,848	136,766	³ 145,184	154,854
Ohio.....	719,372	829,160	1,277,636	1,202,967	³ 1,617,909	1,905,995	³ 2,163,443	³ 2,271,420
Oklahoma.....		99,602	682,650	441,263	502,349	533,928	586,057	601,433
Oregon.....	21,000	202,595	255,032	255,032	338,664	388,772	446,310	466,416
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	1,151,880	1,937,433	1,550,286	1,774,009	1,927,832	2,156,168	2,231,320
Rhode Island.....	34,000	67,231	118,704	96,305	117,307	133,317	153,202	³ 154,501
South Carolina.....	66,056	281,891	469,370	494,185	563,244	610,099	654,996	660,156
South Dakota.....	(⁵)	98,822	165,624	117,675	137,063	153,596	170,224	172,965
Tennessee.....	140,000	485,354	627,747	659,785	³ 754,945	810,300	884,785	901,569
Texas.....	63,504	659,598	1,308,028	1,354,167	1,760,234	2,068,158	2,364,982	2,520,207
Utah.....	16,992	73,042	138,046	153,648	198,639	235,934	277,223	294,714
Vermont.....	65,384	65,964	65,976	61,143	71,180	³ 72,822	79,601	⁶ 88,428
Virginia.....	131,088	370,595	562,956	597,867	750,075	841,574	967,701	1,018,465
Washington.....	5,000	115,104	344,731	400,867	561,220	³ 609,035	698,782	³ 723,398
West Virginia.....	76,999	232,343	395,505	438,498	457,908	460,429	447,821	438,625
Wisconsin ⁴	265,285	445,142	564,022	493,949	596,155	698,509	817,116	859,101
Wyoming.....	450	14,512	54,505	59,585	70,011	81,431	92,616	90,547
Outlying areas								
American Samoa.....	NA	NA	NA	4,001	5,200	³ 5,462	6,734	7,299
Canal Zone.....	NA	NA	7,003	9,523	11,371	11,937	14,032	14,629
DOD overseas schools.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	178,175
Guam.....	NA	NA	3,683	8,553	12,033	14,641	16,558	³ 18,376
Puerto Rico.....	NA	NA	221,248	409,639	544,817	573,440	610,431	640,344
Trust Territory.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20,522
Virgin Islands.....	NA	NA	3,061	4,896	5,902	6,849	8,671	10,254

¹ Estimated.² Beginning in 1959-60, includes Alaska and Hawaii.³ Enrollment not cumulative, but as of a specific date.⁴ Excludes enrollment in vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.⁵ Included with North Dakota.⁶ Data not entirely comparable to enrollment reported in former years because formerly semi-private schools have been designated as public schools by the State Department of Education.

Table 20.—Percentage of Total Population Enrolled in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1870-71 to 1965-66

State or other area	1870-71	1899-1900	1929-30	1949-50	1955-56	1959-60	1963-64	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	19.1	20.5	20.9	16.6	19.0	20.1	21.8	22.1
Alabama.....	13.9	20.6	23.5	22.2	23.8	24.1	25.0	24.7
Alaska.....			5.8	13.7	15.3	19.7	24.0	24.7
Arizona.....			23.8	22.1	21.6	23.2	25.1	25.5
Arkansas.....	13.7	24.0	24.6	21.3	23.6	23.7	23.6	23.3
California.....	15.6	18.2	18.8	17.7	19.0	20.4	22.4	23.0
Colorado.....	9.3	21.8	23.2	20.1	21.0	22.4	25.1	26.2
Connecticut.....	20.8	17.0	19.9	13.5	17.6	18.8	21.0	20.9
Delaware.....	15.8	20.0	17.8	14.4	16.5	18.1	20.8	21.5
District of Columbia.....	11.2	16.7	16.6	12.1	13.2	16.0	17.8	17.8
Florida.....	7.2	20.6	23.6	16.1	20.1	20.1	22.0	22.4
Georgia.....	4.1	21.8	24.5	20.8	23.7	24.1	25.1	24.8
Hawaii.....	NA	NA	19.5	NA	21.3	22.0	23.0	22.8
Idaho.....	5.6	22.7	27.2	22.9	23.8	24.4	25.6	26.3
Illinois.....	26.0	19.9	18.3	13.2	16.0	17.7	20.1	20.0
Indiana.....	26.3	22.4	20.6	17.5	20.3	21.2	23.3	24.0
Iowa.....	28.2	25.4	22.4	18.1	20.3	21.7	23.4	22.7
Kansas.....	22.3	26.5	22.9	18.1	21.1	22.0	22.4	22.6
Kentucky.....	13.2	23.3	22.5	19.0	20.0	20.8	21.6	21.5
Louisiana.....	7.7	14.2	20.7	18.0	20.5	21.3	23.0	23.1
Maine.....	24.3	18.9	19.4	17.2	19.2	20.2	21.8	22.5
Maryland.....	14.6	18.7	17.0	14.2	17.9	19.2	21.5	22.3
Massachusetts.....	18.3	16.9	17.9	13.4	15.9	16.7	18.8	19.1
Michigan.....	24.0	20.9	20.0	16.7	18.6	20.8	23.1	23.7
Minnesota.....	24.5	22.8	21.5	16.1	18.6	20.0	22.4	23.4
Mississippi.....	13.7	24.9	29.6	24.1	25.3	26.0	26.4	26.3
Missouri.....	18.7	23.2	18.1	16.2	17.7	19.0	21.0	21.7
Montana.....	7.5	16.2	22.4	19.2	20.4	21.5	23.8	24.6
Nebraska.....	16.6	27.0	23.6	17.0	18.6	20.0	21.9	22.5
Nevada.....	7.0	15.8	19.8	22.6	21.4	23.3	27.0	27.0
New Hampshire.....	22.4	16.0	16.0	13.4	16.3	17.4	19.3	19.8
New Jersey.....	18.3	17.1	19.6	13.9	16.1	17.3	19.1	19.5
New Mexico.....	1.4	18.8	24.1	22.6	23.5	24.3	27.0	27.7
New York.....	23.2	16.6	17.0	13.4	15.6	16.9	17.2	17.5
North Carolina.....	10.5	21.1	27.3	21.7	23.7	24.3	24.8	24.4
North Dakota.....	9.3	24.3	24.9	18.4	19.9	21.6	22.5	23.8
Ohio.....	26.5	19.9	19.2	15.1	18.0	19.6	21.6	22.2
Oklahoma.....	NA	25.0	28.5	19.8	22.9	22.9	24.0	24.6
Oregon.....	21.6	21.6	21.2	19.3	20.0	22.0	24.1	24.0
Pennsylvania.....	23.2	18.3	20.1	14.7	16.3	17.0	18.9	19.3
Rhode Island.....	15.1	15.7	17.3	12.2	14.2	15.5	17.2	17.4
South Carolina.....	9.1	21.0	27.0	23.3	24.5	25.6	26.2	25.9
South Dakota.....		24.6	23.9	17.9	20.2	22.6	24.0	25.2
Tennessee.....	10.9	24.0	24.0	20.0	22.2	22.7	23.6	23.4
Texas.....	7.3	21.6	22.5	17.5	20.1	21.6	23.1	23.8
Utah.....	18.6	26.4	27.2	24.4	24.9	26.5	28.5	29.7
Vermont.....	19.8	19.2	18.3	16.0	19.4	18.7	19.8	21.8
Virginia.....	10.5	20.0	23.2	18.0	21.0	21.2	22.6	23.0
Washington.....	18.6	22.2	22.1	19.3	21.4	21.3	23.6	24.3
West Virginia.....	16.9	24.2	22.9	21.8	23.3	24.7	24.7	24.2
Wisconsin.....	24.6	21.5	19.2	14.3	16.1	17.7	20.1	20.7
Wyoming.....	4.6	15.7	24.1	23.2	22.5	24.7	27.4	27.6
Outlying areas								
American Samoa.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	26.0	27.2	30.4	28.0
Canal Zone.....	NA	NA	18.0	21.1	21.1	28.3	35.0	27.8
Guam.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	20.4	21.8	28.3	23.4
Puerto Rico.....	NA	NA	14.3	22.8	24.1	24.4	24.3	24.3
Trust Territory.....	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	22.8
Virgin Islands.....	NA	NA	13.9	NA	24.6	21.3	24.3	NA

NOTE.—See footnotes for table 19 and footnote 5, table 1.

Table 21.—Percentage of School-Age Population ¹ Enrolled in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1870-71 to 1965-66

State or other area	1870-71	1899-1900	1929-30	1949-50	1955-56	1959-60	1963-64	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States ²	61.5	72.4	81.3	81.6	83.6	82.2	85.5	85.7
Alabama	40.4	61.7	76.2	86.8	86.1	87.5	89.9	89.5
Alaska				60.9	84.1	81.3	88.1	85.7
Arizona		51.9	88.6	76.8	89.6	86.4	91.1	91.6
Arkansas	40.3	71.0	81.5	85.1	85.5	89.4	90.0	90.0
California	63.6	79.6	93.8	93.8	91.2	86.4	90.8	91.2
Colorado	42.3	88.2	92.2	83.3	93.2	89.5	95.4	97.5
Connecticut	80.8	74.5	79.3	79.1	85.4	81.9	86.8	84.6
Delaware	50.0	75.3	73.5	75.4	79.6	75.1	80.6	80.0
District of Columbia	41.6	76.8	91.9	84.2	90.8	86.5	87.7	82.7
Florida	21.2	66.6	91.5	81.5	97.0	87.1	91.6	91.5
Georgia	11.9	65.3	79.7	85.0	89.9	89.4	92.3	91.6
Hawaii			64.0	76.9	87.5	82.0	84.0	82.2
Idaho	46.1	79.2	95.1	86.5	89.6	87.7	91.2	92.9
Illinois	81.0	72.7	78.9	73.7	76.8	77.4	82.3	79.7
Indiana	78.6	81.1	85.2	87.4	89.3	85.5	89.5	90.7
Iowa	84.4	89.1	90.2	89.7	89.7	87.9	91.1	87.4
Kansas	74.2	89.2	90.5	91.3	96.0	91.1	88.1	87.0
Kentucky		75.3	78.1	78.1	76.3	79.2	81.3	81.3
Louisiana	24.8	43.6	71.7	75.3	78.6	77.7	81.3	81.0
Maine	87.4	81.4	78.9	82.3	82.6	81.3	85.7	87.7
Maryland	46.7	67.0	68.9	72.0	80.7	77.5	82.6	84.2
Massachusetts	72.3	76.2	76.0	75.1	78.0	74.2	79.3	79.3
Michigan	79.7	77.1	81.2	80.4	81.7	81.7	85.5	85.8
Minnesota	75.9	77.6	84.0	78.8	79.5	78.6	84.0	85.9
Mississippi	40.6	73.3	97.1	91.2	87.5	90.4	91.1	91.0
Missouri	56.0	78.6	76.3	86.3	83.0	82.6	87.1	88.0
Montana	70.2	72.8	85.3	84.1	83.9	81.8	87.4	88.7
Nebraska	58.8	89.5	90.9	85.4	83.5	83.2	87.0	87.5
Nevada	54.0	74.1	94.9	83.3	104.8	99.9	(³)	(³)
New Hampshire	91.3	74.0	68.0	70.6	74.1	73.3	78.0	78.2
New Jersey	63.2	68.5	80.4	80.2	80.5	76.8	80.2	80.4
New Mexico	4.4	61.4	80.2	83.2	85.3	84.6	90.5	91.5
New York	83.0	69.6	76.7	75.1	78.1	77.6	75.6	75.3
North Carolina	31.2	63.6	84.1	84.9	88.7	88.6	91.0	90.6
North Dakota	39.3	81.3	83.0	78.2	76.0	79.5	81.5	85.2
Ohio	84.0	75.4	79.9	82.4	82.2	80.5	82.9	83.4
Oklahoma		79.8	98.2	86.5	93.5	93.3	96.7	99.3
Oregon	67.7	82.1	94.6	86.1	88.7	87.3	93.5	93.2
Pennsylvania	76.4	68.9	76.0	74.2	75.4	73.4	77.8	78.5
Rhode Island	59.2	66.8	69.9	70.1	70.7	69.6	72.5	72.8
South Carolina	27.3	60.7	86.2	85.9	86.3	87.5	89.8	90.4
South Dakota	(⁴)	79.5	84.7	81.4	82.6	85.8	88.1	91.5
Tennessee	32.0	75.1	83.5	84.7	87.1	88.0	90.6	90.4
Texas	21.0	64.7	80.4	82.4	84.1	83.5	86.4	87.9
Utah	53.4	81.0	89.8	89.5	92.4	92.2	95.8	98.0
Vermont		82.2	75.3	77.2	80.0	74.0	76.2	83.8
Virginia	32.3	63.2	78.6	79.7	86.7	83.6	86.9	88.1
Washington	69.0	87.9	96.6	88.5	94.8	85.6	91.4	93.4
West Virginia	49.5	78.6	76.0	87.2	85.3	91.0	91.4	91.6
Wisconsin	72.9	72.5	75.8	71.1	70.5	71.0	76.9	77.8
Wyoming	45.3	65.7	94.3	95.2	92.1	93.7	(³)	(³)
Outlying areas								
American Samoa					74.3	70.8		77.8
Canal Zone			80.2		113.7	99.1		(³)
Guam				81.8	86.0	77.9	73.9	72.0
Puerto Rico			41.7	57.1	69.1	70.8	73.6	77.0
Trust Territory								65.6
Virgin Islands			56.7	62.5	65.6	69.7	81.8	NA

¹ Number of children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive.

² See footnote 5, table 1. Beginning 1959-60, includes Alaska and Hawaii

³ Exceeds 100 percent; see footnote 2, table 16.

⁴ Included with North Dakota.

Table 22.—Enrollment, Membership, and Attendance in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Enrollment ¹	Average daily membership	Aggregate days membership (thousands)	Average daily attendance	Aggregate days attendance (thousands)	Average length of term in days (col. 6 ÷ col. 5)	Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership	Average daily attendance as percent of enrollment	Average number of days attended per pupil enrolled (col. 6 ÷ col. 2)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	42,835,423	² 41,500,000	² 7,400,000	39,154,497	² 7,005,500	178.9	² 94.3	91.4	163.5
Alabama.....	862,041	831,936	145,589	787,188	138,409	175.8	94.6	91.3	160.6
Alaska.....	65,574	58,518	10,473	55,271	9,593	173.6	94.5	84.3	146.3
Arizona.....	401,182	370,517	63,225	346,672	60,314	174.0	93.6	86.4	150.3
Arkansas.....	452,370	430,340	75,525	408,858	71,760	175.5	95.0	90.4	158.6
California ⁴	³ 4,227,129	4,290,000	761,475	⁴ 4,206,347	⁴ 746,543	177.5	⁴ 98.1	⁴ 99.5	⁴ 176.6
Colorado.....	510,743	481,588	86,278	454,087	81,359	179.2	94.3	88.9	159.3
Connecticut.....	592,052	583,368	103,965	543,491	97,828	180.0	93.2	91.8	165.2
Delaware.....	³ 108,351	105,540	18,997	99,341	17,881	180.0	94.1	91.7	165.0
District of Columbia.....	³ 143,448	140,991	25,378	129,524	23,311	180.0	91.9	90.3	162.5
Florida.....	1,299,247	1,221,277	219,847	1,149,801	206,978	180.0	94.1	88.5	159.3
Georgia.....	1,090,854	1,030,031	185,406	966,737	174,013	180.0	93.9	88.6	159.5
Hawaii.....	162,164	160,977	28,815	151,601	27,137	179.0	94.2	93.5	167.3
Idaho.....	181,526	NA	NA	165,070	29,217	177.0	NA	90.0	161.0
Illinois.....	2,123,392	2,038,344	368,656	1,905,087	344,409	180.8	93.5	89.7	162.2
Indiana.....	1,172,602	1,113,506	197,303	1,028,088	181,971	177.0	92.3	87.7	155.2
Iowa.....	³ 625,376	NA	NA	595,072	107,113	180.0	NA	95.2	171.3
Kansas ⁵	³ 506,958	NA	NA	463,337	83,410	180.0	NA	91.4	164.5
Kentucky.....	682,714	657,359	114,343	619,282	107,711	173.9	94.2	90.7	171.3
Louisiana.....	823,863	793,504	141,462	737,854	131,653	178.3	93.0	89.6	159.8
Maine.....	221,951	218,339	39,673	207,619	37,725	181.7	95.1	93.5	170.0
Maryland.....	³ 786,820	759,666	136,673	703,703	126,591	179.9	92.6	89.4	160.9
Massachusetts.....	1,025,902	1,007,257	NA	941,197	170,557	181.0	93.4	91.7	166.1
Michigan.....	1,968,403	1,968,403	354,313	1,792,977	322,736	180.0	91.1	91.1	164.0
Minnesota.....	832,962	808,114	141,397	769,659	134,685	175.0	95.2	92.4	161.7
Mississippi.....	607,884	578,312	55,574	536,202	95,444	177.0	92.7	88.2	157.0
Missouri ⁵	975,831	NA	NA	821,397	145,782	177.5	NA	84.2	149.4
Montana.....	172,754	164,711	28,778	153,771	27,986	182.0	93.4	89.0	162.0
Nebraska.....	327,822	314,925	56,260	302,497	54,039	178.6	96.1	92.3	164.8
Nevada.....	117,457	104,860	18,909	97,835	17,467	178.5	93.3	83.3	148.7
New Hampshire.....	133,287	127,171	22,883	119,851	21,566	179.9	94.2	89.9	161.8
New Jersey.....	1,323,217	1,283,507	232,465	1,186,654	214,930	181.1	92.5	89.7	162.4
New Mexico.....	280,503	260,636	46,915	247,757	44,484	180.0	95.1	88.3	158.6
New York.....	3,176,574	NA	NA	2,906,565	525,800	⁶ 180.9	NA	91.5	165.5
North Carolina.....	1,204,351	1,164,652	209,637	1,101,988	198,358	180.0	94.6	91.5	164.7
North Dakota.....	154,854	145,283	26,256	139,764	25,262	180.7	96.2	90.3	163.1
Ohio.....	³ 2,271,420	2,262,542	407,922	2,135,939	385,079	180.3	94.4	94.0	169.5
Oklahoma.....	601,433	565,696	100,128	545,611	96,055	176.1	96.4	90.7	159.7
Oregon.....	466,416	439,698	78,606	413,773	73,983	178.8	94.1	88.7	158.6
Pennsylvania.....	2,231,320	2,171,709	393,762	2,042,663	370,283	181.3	94.1	91.5	165.9
Rhode Island.....	³ 154,501	152,845	27,512	137,683	24,499	177.9	90.1	89.1	158.6
South Carolina.....	660,156	635,012	114,302	593,165	106,770	180.0	93.4	89.8	161.7
South Dakota.....	172,965	164,751	29,187	158,671	28,113	177.2	96.3	91.7	162.5
Tennessee.....	901,569	863,444	151,979	824,270	145,079	176.0	95.5	91.4	160.9
Texas.....	2,520,207	2,406,700	422,617	2,261,965	397,427	175.7	94.0	89.8	157.7
Utah.....	294,714	285,685	51,465	271,956	48,986	180.1	95.2	92.3	166.2
Vermont.....	88,428	83,979	14,528	80,092	13,856	173.0	95.4	90.6	156.7
Virginia.....	1,018,465	976,752	176,114	916,212	165,202	180.3	93.8	90.0	162.2
Washington.....	³ 723,398	NA	NA	679,172	121,572	179.0	NA	93.9	168.1
West Virginia.....	438,625	422,296	75,750	400,864	71,893	179.3	94.9	91.4	163.9
Wisconsin ⁵	859,101	812,470	145,995	768,720	138,176	179.7	94.6	89.5	160.8
Wyoming.....	90,547	85,285	15,575	81,597	14,752	180.8	95.7	90.1	162.9
Outlying areas									
American Samoa.....	7,299	7,065	1,166	6,711	1,107	165.0	95.0	91.9	151.7
Canal Zone.....	14,629	13,311	2,399	12,809	2,291	178.9	96.2	87.6	156.6
DOD Overseas Schools.....	178,175	163,557	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Guam.....	³ 18,376	17,199	3,037	16,143	2,852	176.7	93.9	87.8	155.2
Puerto Rico.....	640,344	611,739	185,836	572,682	105,743	184.6	93.6	89.4	165.1
Trust Territory.....	20,522	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Virgin Islands.....	³ 10,254	9,555	1,725	9,256	1,672	180.6	96.9	90.3	163.1

¹ Enrollment figures for a given State include pupils who enrolled for the first time in the United States during the school year and pupils who were previously enrolled in another State.

² Includes estimate for the nonreporting States.

³ Enrollment not cumulative but as of a specific date; hence, the ratio of attendance to enrollment is not strictly comparable with the ratios for other States.

⁴ Because attendance figures in California include excused absences and enrollment is not cumulative, the ratios of attendance to enrollment and of attendance to membership are not strictly comparable with ratios for other States.

⁵ Excludes vocational high schools not operating as part of the regular public school system.

⁶ Data for the 1963-64 school year.

Table 23.—Average Daily Attendance in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1870-71 to 1965-66

[In thousands]

State or other area	1870-71 ¹	1899-1900	1929-30	1949-50	1955-56	1959-60	1963-64	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States ²	4,545	10,633	21,265	22,284	27,740	32,477	37,405	39,154
Alabama.....	108	298	474	595	649	709	771	787
Alaska.....			(3)	(11)	(27)	38	51	55
Arizona.....		10	76	127	191	258	333	347
Arkansas.....	47	195	331	355	360	373	402	409
California ³	64	197	909	1,624	2,360	3,155	3,867	4,206
Colorado.....	3	73	191	201	275	345	432	454
Connecticut.....	63	112	274	245	350	425	504	543
Delaware.....	13	25	36	41	57	73	91	99
District of Columbia.....	10	35	68	84	95	106	124	130
Florida.....	11	75	267	415	632	871	1,082	1,150
Georgia.....	31	298	538	620	747	821	931	967
Hawaii.....			(69)	(85)	(113)	131	146	152
Idaho.....	1	22	98	111	131	147	162	165
Illinois.....	342	738	1,204	1,032	1,309	1,514	1,792	1,905
Indiana.....	295	430	596	589	742	863	982	1,028
Iowa.....	212	373	465	418	492	⁴ 538	⁵ 579	⁵ 595
Kansas.....	53	262	365	301	381	441	474	463
Kentucky.....	121	310	433	484	535	567	610	619
Louisiana.....	40	146	350	421	532	619	708	738
Maine.....	100	98	138	145	164	182	204	208
Maryland.....	56	134	236	299	438	534	649	704
Massachusetts.....	202	366	676	560	689	793	907	941
Michigan.....	193	355	845	987	1,264	1,458	1,708	1,793
Minnesota.....	51	243	457	434	545	627	725	770
Mississippi.....	90	225	436	472	444	486	527	536
Missouri.....	187	460	576	558	631	705	798	⁵ 821
Montana.....	1	¹ 26	105	94	116	¹ 132	150	154
Nebraska.....	14	182	259	204	237	260	299	302
Nevada.....	2	5	15	25	44	55	86	98
New Hampshire.....	48	47	66	66	81	96	113	120
New Jersey.....	87	208	663	583	766	942	1,125	1,187
New Mexico.....	1	22	76	121	161	202	235	248
New York.....	494	857	1,866	1,700	2,115	2,464	2,796	2,907
North Carolina.....	73	207	673	798	927	1,003	1,082	1,102
North Dakota.....	1	44	149	103	117	126	136	140
Ohio.....	432	616	1,141	1,110	1,468	1,734	2,025	2,136
Oklahoma.....		64	470	394	453	486	533	546
Oregon.....	15	64	155	229	298	345	396	414
Pennsylvania.....	567	855	1,661	1,408	1,610	1,789	1,985	2,043
Rhode Island.....	22	47	103	84	103	118	136	138
South Carolina.....	45	201	348	414	482	531	583	593
South Dakota.....	(⁶)	68	139	106	120	138	155	159
Tennessee.....	89	339	482	583	678	736	810	824
Texas.....	41	439	1,074	1,157	1,536	1,822	2,124	2,262
Utah.....	13	51	121	142	181	216	256	272
Vermont.....	44	47	58	56	64	70	75	⁷ 80
Virginia.....	77	216	453	537	668	756	873	916
Washington.....	3	75	279	357	475	569	658	679
West Virginia.....	51	151	350	399	416	421	411	401
Wisconsin.....	132	¹ 310	473	450	547	⁵ 616	⁵ 722	⁵ 769
Wyoming.....	(⁶)	¹ 10	48	49	64	71	82	82
Outlying areas								
American Samoa.....								7
Canal Zone.....				6	8	10	10	13
Guam.....				4		10	13	16
Puerto Rico.....			193	369	483	512	540	573
Virgin Islands.....			3	5	5	6	8	9

¹ Estimated by the Office of Education.

² Beginning with 1959-60, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

³ Includes excused absences.

⁴ Includes an estimate for kindergartens.

⁵ Excludes vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

⁶ Included with North Dakota.

⁷ Data not entirely comparable to ADA reported in former years because formerly semi-private schools have been designated as public schools by the State department of education.

⁸ Fewer than 500.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 24.—High School Graduates of Public Secondary Day and Evening Schools and Data on High School Equivalency Certificates, by Sex and State: 1965-66

State or other area	High school graduates				Persons granted high school equivalency certificates		
	Day schools			Evening schools	Total	Boys	Girls
	Total	Boys	Girls				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	2,326,811	1,160,727	1,166,084	¹ 27,139	90,289	NA	NA
Alabama	44,160	21,540	22,620		5,171	NA	NA
Alaska	2,602	1,306	1,296		245	135	110
Arizona	18,877	9,494	9,383	29	3,303		
Arkansas	24,976	12,590	12,386		1,343	1,021	322
California	226,404	113,652	112,752	16,358			
Colorado	26,281	13,224	13,057	NA	² 2,527		
Connecticut	31,896	15,654	16,242	NA	1,304		
Delaware	5,867	2,956	2,911	85			
District of Columbia	5,102	2,175	2,927	255	380	184	196
Florida	62,222	31,080	31,142	4,235	3,154	1,262	1,892
Georgia	51,842	25,045	26,797		2,617	NA	NA
Hawaii	8,988	4,460	4,528		613	351	262
Idaho	11,098	5,710	5,388		88	46	42
Illinois	112,319	57,820	54,499	NA	NA	NA	NA
Indiana	64,024	32,471	31,553	1,766	NA	NA	NA
Iowa	39,505	20,029	19,476		772	342	430
Kansas ³	30,604	15,853	14,751	NA	1,513	1,116	397
Kentucky	34,738	17,081	17,657		8,055	3,408	4,647
Louisiana	39,729	19,308	20,421		2,958	1,874	1,084
Maine	12,271	6,220	6,051		969	734	235
Maryland	42,034	21,063	20,971	264	2,187		
Massachusetts	61,611	30,955	30,656		637		
Michigan	104,583	52,064	52,519		NA	NA	NA
Minnesota	52,532	26,465	26,067		1,538	NA	NA
Mississippi	27,938	13,381	14,557		1,396	780	616
Missouri ³	50,047	25,500	24,547	NA	3,045	NA	NA
Montana	9,992	5,112	4,880		394	237	157
Nebraska	19,395	9,953	9,442		114	89	25
Nevada	4,620	2,366	2,254				
New Hampshire	7,546	3,752	3,794		427	329	98
New Jersey	74,287	36,591	37,696		4,171		
New Mexico	13,920	7,119	6,801		1,492	1,009	483
New York	171,147	83,862	87,285	2,010	NA	NA	NA
North Carolina	66,181	31,771	34,410		3,190	2,392	798
North Dakota	9,329	4,672	4,657		221	NA	NA
Ohio	128,533	64,382	64,151	2,119	180	139	41
Oklahoma	34,580	17,590	16,990	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	28,387	14,145	14,242		2,206	NA	NA
Pennsylvania	137,797	70,316	67,481	NA	8,345	NA	NA
Rhode Island	8,814	4,292	4,522	18	1,274	930	344
South Carolina	33,539	16,375	17,164		2,505	2,004	501
South Dakota	10,317	5,272	5,045		443	NA	NA
Tennessee	⁴ 45,803	22,358	23,445	(⁴)	2,244	NA	NA
Texas	121,084	60,637	60,447		13,874	NA	NA
Utah	16,123	8,196	7,927	NA	912	NA	NA
Vermont	5,800	2,842	2,958	NA	296	205	91
Virginia	52,417	23,933	28,484	NA	693	NA	NA
Washington	46,280	23,600	22,680	NA	NA	NA	NA
West Virginia	26,173	12,720	13,453		3,493	NA	NA
Wisconsin ³	57,325	29,070	28,255	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wyoming	5,172	2,705	2,467				
Outlying areas							
American Samoa	351	206	145				
Canal Zone	827	408	419				
DOD overseas schools							
Guam	951	498	453		11	3	8
Puerto Rico	20,990	9,305	11,685	1,863	928		
Trust Territory	215	156	59				
Virgin Islands	270	120	150		79		

¹ Total for States reporting.

² For the calendar year 1966.

³ Excludes graduates of vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

⁴ Column 5 included in column 2.

Table 25.—Pupil Transportation Service Data, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Average daily attendance of pupils transported at public expense				School bus accident in which children were killed or fatally injured		Total number of vehicles			
	Public school pupils		Nonpublic school pupils transported	Number of pupils for whom subsistence was paid in lieu of transportation	Number of accidents	Pupils killed	Publicly owned		Privately owned	
	Number transported	Percent of total average daily attendance					Large buses	Other vehicles	Large buses	Other vehicles
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	15,536,567	39.7	1 417,154	1 11,117	1 42	1 58	129,235	7,882	43,439	9,156
Alabama.....	397,622	50.5			3	2	5,004	470	209	
Alaska.....	15,931	28.8					41	3	168	19
Arizona.....	109,397	31.6	NA	NA	1	1	1,134	850	47	16
Arkansas.....	208,266	50.9					NA	NA	NA	NA
California.....	858,795	20.4	NA	NA	NA	NA				
Colorado.....	136,412	30.0	NA		123		2,260	NA	260	344
Connecticut.....	266,930	49.1	10,368				217	29	1,857	242
Delaware.....	49,170	49.5			69	1	29	7	625	5
District of Columbia ²										
Florida.....	348,060	30.3	NA		75	1	3,463	256	191	133
Georgia.....	505,888	52.3		450			4,736		310	56
Hawaii.....	13,279	8.8	1,115				21		184	67
Idaho.....	80,017	48.5		611	2	2	1,015	(³)	1 313	(⁴)
Illinois.....	5 520,450	27.3	(⁵)	NA	2		5,268	312	2,137	297
Indiana.....	481,300	46.8	23,619		2	2	2,846	NA	3,863	48
Iowa.....	266,098	44.7			1	1	5,521	316	168	89
Kansas.....	6 130,210	28.1	3,326		NA	3	2 775	(³)	1 600	(⁴)
Kentucky.....	368,639	59.5	19,603		3	3	4,063	185	574	367
Louisiana.....	401,168	54.4	37,092		1	1	1,573	19	3,755	183
Maine.....	126,675	61.0	3,238	36			686	9	595	128
Maryland.....	314,695	44.7	9,495	33			1,157	30	2,166	75
Massachusetts.....	358,143	38.1	41,271	96	3	1	239	39	3,138	572
Michigan.....	603,850	33.7	42,615	11			7,071	133	63	
Minnesota.....	361,950	47.0		84	3	3	3,149	271	2,442	244
Mississippi.....	312,085	58.2			1	4	5,176	359	37	19
Missouri.....	458,813	55.9					3,785	83	2,172	143
Montana.....	45,036	29.3		633			481	7	507	46
Nebraska.....	51,797	17.1		NA			1,434	616	175	112
Nevada.....	25,169	25.7		197			250	63	39	
New Hampshire.....	56,831	47.4	7,262	NA			152	4	582	209
New Jersey.....	5 395,737	33.3	(⁶)		1		1,486	202	3,138	1,254
New Mexico.....	97,427	39.3			1	1	161	7	1,113	194
New York.....	5 1,239,042	42.6	(⁶)	NA	1	1	7,324	918	4,398	2,088
North Carolina.....	592,318	53.7		9	3	3	9,108	664		
North Dakota.....	54,352	38.9		4,382			1,194		436	199
Ohio.....	956,823	44.8	124,178	NA	3	5	8,922	NA	620	NA
Oklahoma.....	180,785	33.1			1	1	3,606	180	NA	NA
Oregon.....	219,030	52.9	4,640	NA			2,219	307	735	(⁶)
Pennsylvania.....	1,029,196	50.4	77,656	1	4	4	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rhode Island.....	57,719	41.9	10,901				70	33	344	36
South Carolina.....	344,264	58.0				3	5,338	402		
South Dakota.....	31,627	19.9	NA				764	16	193	47
Tennessee.....	390,691	47.4					3,130	320	1,125	106
Texas.....	473,039	20.9			NA	9	7,787	NA	152	NA
Utah.....	83,296	30.6	NA	112			718	201	49	
Vermont.....	38,774	48.4	775				270	10	266	202
Virginia.....	538,544	58.8		205	2	2	5,852	340	93	
Washington.....	312,536	46.0		NA	1	1	3,351	71	20	143
West Virginia.....	252,603	63.0		2,940			2,144			42
Wisconsin.....	351,995	45.8		210	1	1	1,697	150	3,578	1,158
Wyoming.....	24,093	29.5		826			509			273
Outlying areas										
American Samoa.....	1,069	15.9	479				14			
Canal Zone.....	7,841	61.2	NA							
Guam.....	9,346	57.9	1,016				64		29	
Puerto Rico.....	84,768	14.8					116		310	560
Virgin Islands.....	2,867	31.0	950				1	1	31	

¹ Total for States reporting this information.² Data for D. C. not reported. Transportation program is normally provided for handicapped children only.³ Data for column 9 included in column 8.⁴ Data for column 11 included in column 10.⁵ Data for column 4 included in column 2.⁶ Actual number of pupils, not A.D.A.⁷ Includes 72 buses jointly owned by school board and contractor.⁸ Data for column 11 included in column 9.

Table 26.—Selected Data on School Lunch Programs in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Average number of pupils served lunch per day in organized school lunch programs ¹		Number of school plants providing a school lunch program for 6 months or more	Expenditures for food services	
	Number of pupils	Percent of total average daily attendance		Amount (thousands)	As a percent of current expenditures ²
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	17, 479, 675	44.6	68, 570	\$521, 719	2.5
Alabama.....	444, 444	56.5	1, 426	11, 321	4.0
Alaska.....	16, 215	29.3	18	446	1.0
Arizona.....	171, 966	49.6	504	4, 426	2.4
Arkansas.....	247, 936	60.6	966	11, 014	6.7
California.....	³ 890, 517	21.2	⁴ 4, 217	38, 748	1.6
Colorado.....	⁴ 190, 367	41.9	⁴ 998	5, 528	2.2
Connecticut.....	190, 000	35.0	740	4, 357	1.3
Delaware.....	43, 922	44.2	152	1, 711	2.6
District of Columbia.....	⁵ 28, 019	21.6	⁶ 153	2, 858	3.4
Florida.....	816, 615	71.0	1, 773	15, 502	2.9
Georgia.....	683, 250	70.7	1, 850	13, 380	3.5
Hawaii.....	119, 479	78.8	196	4, 392	5.3
Idaho.....	75, 640	45.8	480	1, 959	2.8
Illinois.....	599, 156	31.5	3, 127	18, 076	1.6
Indiana.....	600, 000	58.4	1, 821	11, 083	2.0
Iowa.....	315, 584	53.0	1, 527	7, 613	2.5
Kansas.....	230, 202	49.7	1, 500	7, 030	2.8
Kentucky.....	485, 000	78.3	1, 875	10, 071	4.3
Louisiana.....	570, 749	77.4	1, 420	24, 308	7.1
Maine.....	85, 001	40.9	610	2, 055	2.3
Maryland.....	280, 934	39.9	965	8, 690	2.2
Massachusetts.....	425, 213	45.2	1, 280	19, 135	3.3
Michigan.....	515, 054	28.7	3, 865	13, 303	1.3
Minnesota.....	423, 925	55.1	1, 401	9, 833	2.2
Mississippi.....	345, 840	64.5	1, 062	9, 576	6.1
Missouri.....	⁷ 497, 579	60.6	⁷ 2, 954	11, 710	2.9
Montana.....	52, 120	33.9	277	1, 717	2.1
Nebraska.....	129, 389	42.8	635	3, 366	2.4
Nevada.....	19, 083	19.5	111	583	1.1
New Hampshire.....	48, 702	40.6	315	1, 458	2.5
New Jersey.....	227, 081	19.1	992	11, 255	1.4
New Mexico.....	127, 447	51.4	584	3, 933	3.0
New York.....	⁷ 1, 292, 271	44.5	⁷ 4, 216	54, 518	2.2
North Carolina.....	736, 784	66.9	2, 004	16, 639	4.0
North Dakota.....	81, 985	58.7	473	1, 752	2.6
Ohio.....	711, 824	33.3	2, 427	18, 592	1.8
Oklahoma.....	344, 126	63.1	1, 722	7, 667	3.2
Oregon.....	196, 934	47.6	1, 008	5, 489	2.1
Pennsylvania.....	744, 879	36.5	2, 920	20, 165	1.8
Rhode Island.....	38, 692	28.1	195	1, 336	1.7
South Carolina.....	434, 428	73.2	1, 181	11, 443	5.7
South Dakota.....	⁸ 70, 000	44.1	⁸ 400	2, 163	2.9
Tennessee.....	483, 099	58.6	1, 816	13, 949	4.6
Texas.....	1, 012, 784	44.8	3, 881	19, 549	1.8
Utah.....	122, 387	45.0	478	4, 198	3.3
Vermont.....	31, 109	38.8	266	801	2.0
Virginia.....	494, 246	53.9	1, 744	11, 645	3.0
Washington.....	261, 332	38.5	1, 432	7, 064	1.8
West Virginia.....	182, 673	45.6	1, 331	6, 046	4.0
Wisconsin.....	313, 693	40.8	1, 073	27, 488	6.0
Wyoming.....	30, 000	36.8	208	778	1.6
Outlying areas					
American Samoa.....	6, 501	96.9	28	-----	NA
Canal Zone.....	2, 500	19.5	2	-----	-----
Guam.....	4, 827	29.9	22	-----	-----
Puerto Rico.....	289, 400	50.5	2, 200	20, 535	16.4
Trust Territory.....	1, 385	NA	7	-----	-----
Virgin Islands.....	8, 973	96.9	28	208	4.6

¹ Computed by dividing the total number of pupils served by the number of days the lunch program was in operation. Excludes pupils served only milk or other beverage.

² Represents net expenditure from Federal, State, and local funds expended to cover deficit of school lunch and school milk programs, divided by current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools (table 32).

³ Federally aided programs only.

⁴ Type A lunch programs only.

⁵ Includes 10,784 pupils whose lunches are transported to the school.

⁶ Includes 105 schools to which lunches are transported.

⁷ Includes public and nonpublic schools.

⁸ Includes only those programs where agreements are arranged between the National School Lunch Program and the Department of Public Instruction.

Table 27.—Students and Employed Personnel in Public Summer Elementary and Secondary Day Schools: Summer, 1965 ¹

State or other area	Enrollment			Number of teachers		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total for states reporting	1,995,244	705,881	1,289,363	49,592	NA	NA
Alaska.....	1,084	1,084		53	53	
Colorado.....	20,517	6,964	13,553	949	NA	NA
Connecticut.....	28,668	14,180	14,488	1,414	676	738
District of Columbia.....	² 20,022	² 13,507	6,515	726	614	112
Florida.....	52,527	9,270	43,257	2,221	518	1,703
Hawaii.....	15,611	4,468	11,143	616	192	424
Idaho.....	5,038	438	³ 4,600	178	18	⁴ 160
Illinois.....	101,912	46,812	55,100	NA	NA	NA
Indiana.....	112,154	32,402	79,752	4,435	1,224	3,211
Iowa.....	83,477	44,171	39,306	2,032	808	1,224
Kansas.....	28,110	11,755	16,355	869	388	481
Kentucky.....	11,931	2,097	9,834	502	123	379
Louisiana.....	20,707	4,938	⁵ 15,769	751	188	⁶ 563
Maryland.....	⁷ 65,234	⁷ 31,151	34,083	1,002	446	1,556
Massachusetts.....	31,408	17,328	14,080	2,788	2,183	605
Michigan.....	133,268	53,592	79,676	NA	NA	NA
Minnesota.....	41,174	22,584	18,590	2,102	1,065	1,03
Nebraska.....	29,214	15,812	13,402	973	585	387
Nevada.....	4,663	2,798	1,865	259	155	108
New Hampshire.....	3,756	1,233	2,523	146	56	94
New Jersey.....	55,260	17,665	37,595	2,332	703	1,629
New Mexico.....	5,647	1,709	3,938	197	59	138
New York.....	308,120	55,236	252,884	NA	NA	NA
Ohio.....	176,647	58,063	118,584	2,179	786	1,393
Oklahoma.....	21,829	8,495	13,334	947	404	543
Oregon.....	13,452	6,995	6,457	592	319	273
Pennsylvania.....	166,721	51,235	115,486	6,847	2,228	4,619
Rhode Island.....	5,059	2,442	2,617	308	126	182
South Carolina.....	50,327	25,000	25,327	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee.....	29,233	2,888	26,345	1,948	192	1,756
Texas.....	129,661	23,507	106,154	4,947	1,096	3,851
Utah.....	51,885	⁸ 32,584	⁸ 19,301	1,298	NA	NA
Vermont.....	1,477	886	591	59	32	27
Virginia.....	52,522	11,561	40,961	1,828	NA	1,828
West Virginia.....	11,616	4,413	7,203	588	262	326
Wisconsin.....	105,313	66,618	38,695	3,506	2,022	1,484
Wyoming.....						
Outlying areas:						
Canal Zone.....	915	325	590	46	17	29
DOD overseas schools.....	10,846	NA	NA	636	NA	NA
Guam.....	837	NA	837	28	NA	28
Puerto Rico.....	9,053		9,053	197		197

¹ Data for public summer schools in this table are incomplete. Some States have reported expenditure data without reporting students and staff. Others have reported students and staff without reporting expenditures. The data are, nevertheless, provided in order to supplement information on summer school programs.

² Includes 9,901 pupils in Project Head Start programs.

³ Includes 3,665 pupils not separated into elementary and secondary.

⁴ Includes 120 teachers not separated into elementary and secondary.

⁵ Includes 1,358 pupils not separated into elementary and secondary.

⁶ Includes 33 teachers not separated into elementary and secondary.

⁷ Includes 8,643 pupils in preschool programs.

⁸ Estimated by Office of Education.

Table 28.—Students and Employed Personnel in Public Adult Education Programs and Community Colleges, by State: 1965-66 ¹

State or other area	Public adult education programs			Public community college programs under local boards of education		
	Number of different students enrolled in all programs	Employed personnel ²		Number of different students enrolled in all programs	Employed personnel ²	
		Instructional	Noninstructional		Instructional	Noninstructional
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	2,657,798	54,077	5,617	844,267	17,833	2,784
Alabama	23,394	1,207	45			
California	345,426	NA	NA	527,361	8,562	417
Colorado	69,864	3,675	NA	5,918	413	122
Connecticut	60,638	1,889	NA			
Delaware	6,936	402	87			
District of Columbia	1,514	42				
Florida	174,864	3,141	96	124,964	3,628	1,655
Georgia	9,293	335				
Hawaii	27,802	534	44			
Illinois	275,978	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Indiana	52,612	1,495	87			
Iowa	2,120	NA	NA	8,468	876	NA
Kentucky	25,031	1,182	753			
Louisiana	22,351	929	423			
Maine	6,300	561	93			
Maryland	NA	185	26	15,628	768	70
Massachusetts	174,005	3,547	2,857			
Michigan	157,904	NA	NA	48,345	NA	NA
Minnesota	129,803	3,460	NA			
Mississippi	36,928			17,371	844	457
Missouri	61,707	NA	NA	22,573		
Montana	NA	NA	NA	300	NA	NA
Nebraska	25,668	979	52	2,743	177	³ 18
Nevada	19,230	508	17			
New Hampshire	⁴ 1,403	41				
New Jersey	78,347	2,277	NA			
New Mexico	1,357	128				
New York	⁵ 341,407	⁵ 10,946	NA	1,924	42	20
Oklahoma	57,000	4,000	350	35,032	1,522	25
Oregon	16,267	546	NA			
Pennsylvania	202,567	4,719	NA	5,028	252	NA
Rhode Island	19,774	479	40			
South Carolina	30,590	685	140			
Tennessee	56,531	2,370	175			
Texas	103,947	2,949	243			
Utah	18,400	NA	NA			
Vermont	3,876	246	20			
Washington	NA	NA	NA	27,026	NA	NA
West Virginia	16,964	620	69			
Wisconsin	NA	NA	NA	1,586	131	NA
Outlying areas						
American Samoa	205	3	1			
Canal Zone				1,425	78	19
Puerto Rico	48,412	1,784	117			
Trust Territory	2,209	NA	NA			

¹ Data for adult education and community colleges in this table are incomplete. Some States have reported expenditure data without reporting students and staff. Others have reported students and staff without reporting expenditures. The data are nevertheless provided in order to supplement information on these adult education and community college programs.

² Full-time and part-time personnel.

³ Incomplete; does not include data for 5 junior colleges.

⁴ Incomplete; represents State-aided area vocational school programs only.

⁵ Does not include data for New York City.

Table 29.—Summary of Revenue and Nonrevenue Receipts and Beginning Balances, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total amount available (column 3 + 4 + 9)	Nonrevenue receipts					Balances on hand, beginning of year				
		Total revenue receipts	Total nonrevenue receipts	Sale of bonds and other long-term loans	Short-term loans	Sale of school property and insurance adjustments	Other non-revenue receipts	Total balances	For current operation	For capital outlay	For bond interest and redemption
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States	32,827,892	25,356,858	3,330,803	2,813,849	115,860	83,375	317,719	4,140,231	NA	NA	NA
Alabama	359,858	308,397	12,296	9,856		1,259	1,181	39,165	NA	NA	NA
Alaska	52,216	51,716	500	1,500							
Arizona	277,592	211,627	45,362	24,126			21,236	20,603	9,299	3,519	7,784
Arkansas	232,185	186,354	22,293	20,936	579	600	178	23,538	13,012	10,526	
California	4,313,284	3,192,496	276,649	271,958		4,691		844,139	316,496	380,985	146,658
Colorado	437,215	296,066	32,404	27,530	3,916	926	32	108,745	55,038	35,116	18,591
Connecticut	406,535	371,538	134,997	34,997							
Delaware	136,095	101,805	4,777	4,470		15	292	29,513	1,915	25,720	1,878
District of Columbia ³	96,649	96,649									
Florida	926,688	717,192	50,973	42,875	7,025	1,073		158,523	41,648	90,493	26,382
Georgia	562,068	460,823	47,249	31,765	13,827	1,657		53,996	10,509	36,005	7,482
Hawaii	122,580	109,258	11,919	11,919				1,403	1,403	NA	NA
Idaho	106,839	86,353	8,426	4,564		611	3,251	12,060	3,517	3,512	5,031
Illinois	1,605,708	1,381,717	223,991	126,086		20,525	77,380				
Indiana	869,224	691,294	48,786	17,840	22,321	4,338	4,287	129,144	45,277	79,317	4,550
Iowa	497,358	367,454	40,293	36,740		3,553		89,611	48,451	41,160	
Kansas	373,289	300,573	20,609	20,609				52,107	42,676	9,431	NA
Kentucky	327,079	274,056	32,732	26,631	474	1,504	4,123	20,291	9,299	10,972	20
Louisiana	527,922	403,220	64,290	32,352	682	6,952	24,304	60,412	NA	NA	NA
Maine	115,490	98,654	8,821	8,599	9	213		8,015	3,563	4,452	NA
Maryland	714,388	505,397	99,881	94,855		695	4,331	109,110	27,456	81,498	156
Massachusetts	641,720	565,442	76,278	76,278							
Michigan	1,707,577	1,029,676	212,593	200,952		2,808	8,833	465,308	166,272	87,173	211,864
Minnesota	816,033	537,657	106,731	97,816		2,821	6,091	171,645	99,964	30,351	41,330
Mississippi	260,207	206,984	14,591	13,184	299	943	165	38,632	12,639	20,220	5,773
Missouri	808,568	550,332	75,051	73,622		1,429		183,185	96,807	63,155	23,223
Montana	142,397	100,477	12,486	12,486		NA	NA	29,434	22,918	1,459	5,057
Nebraska	237,243	164,088	14,488	7,606	5,665	435	781	58,667	21,918	29,373	7,377
Nevada	100,577	68,810	5,247	5,095		78	74	26,520	2,212	22,301	2,007
New Hampshire	102,283	68,641	25,070	24,147	206	14	703	8,572	1,906	6,666	
New Jersey	1,263,030	923,295	128,764	128,712	52			210,971	73,636	137,335	
New Mexico	208,797	158,715	17,007	16,414		575	18	33,075	14,001	14,326	4,748
New York	3,600,032	3,015,628	584,404	445,394	(4)	3,400	135,611				
North Carolina	573,328	506,927	24,965	13,912	1,552	2,671	6,830	41,436	13,257	25,695	2,484
North Dakota	122,748	77,968	18,877	7,406	10,780	691		25,903	13,456	7,294	5,153
Ohio	1,614,199	1,243,326	108,584	88,511	13,430	3,455	3,188	262,289	44,973	176,796	40,520
Oklahoma	333,778	289,578	27,782	27,782				16,418	16,418	NA	NA
Oregon	399,865	308,628	31,880	30,511	372	997		59,357	22,162	32,941	4,254
Pennsylvania	1,667,543	1,375,593	219,108	217,362	NA	NA	1,746	72,842	NA	NA	NA
Rhode Island	114,152	85,454	9,502	8,545		82	875	19,196	10,086	9,110	
South Carolina	302,248	263,358	15,079	4,837	4,731	4,785	726	23,811	12,366	6,943	4,502
South Dakota	140,311	87,264	7,786	6,723	754	309		45,261	27,194	14,526	3,541
Tennessee	423,194	336,604	42,324	39,114	2,338	767	105	44,266	NA	NA	NA
Texas	1,616,615	1,266,422	204,949	195,709	6,649	2,591		145,244	52,216	74,400	18,628
Utah	201,794	151,723	16,768	14,880		202	1,686	33,303	3,065	30,238	NA
Vermont	66,455	50,541	11,176	5,160	4,800	253	963	4,738	3,606	528	604
Virginia	572,793	458,420	71,903	56,542	13,193	1,215	953	42,470	NA	NA	NA
Washington	624,570	494,917	32,719	26,516	NA	2,747	3,456	96,934	24,411	55,112	17,411
West Virginia	255,301	192,451	35,877	35,578		299		26,973	14,225	1,003	11,745
Wisconsin	787,977	511,530	87,943	80,234	2,206	1,186	4,317	188,504	118,067	70,437	NA
Wyoming	62,295	53,770	3,623	3,613		10		4,902	NA	NA	NA
Outlying areas											
American Samoa	3,329	3,329	NA					NA			
Puerto Rico	165,241	158,491	NA					3,125	1,222	1,903	
Virgin Islands	1,450	1,450	NA					NA			

¹ Source: *Bond Sales for Public School Purposes, 1965-66* (Office of Education, OE-22009-66).² Partially estimated by the State.³ Estimated by Office of Education.⁴ Data for column 6 included in column 5.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 30.—Revenue Receipts For Public Education, From Federal, State, Local, and Other Sources, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Federal					State				Local, including intermediate				Other revenue receipts (tuition, fees, & gifts)
	Total	Vocational education	School lunch and special milk programs		Other 1	Total	Taxation and appropriations	Perma-nent funds and endow-ments	Other 2	Total	Taxation and appropriations	Other 3		
			Cash reimburse-ments	Value of com-modities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States														
Alabama	308,397	1,996,954	151,900	224,511	174,777	1,445,763	9,920,219	9,608,846	101,157	210,216	13,314,405	12,939,080	375,325	125,281
Alaska	58,857		3,887	5,887	4,581	44,502	191,641	171,932	11,105	8,603	56,382	53,642	2,740	1,517
Arizona	51,716		771	168	278	12,891	26,124	25,747		376	11,483	11,107	375	
Arkansas	211,627		841	1,710	1,759	21,908	69,497	66,350	3,083	115	115,912	103,076	12,836	
California	186,354		1,879	3,627	2,962	30,462	80,292	79,012		1,280	65,454	65,454	1,446	232
	3,192,496		9,689	13,320	10,676	107,222	1,178,579	1,093,138		85,441	1,872,999	1,792,525	80,474	
Colorado	296,066		1,397	2,057	1,794	20,967	72,085	72,075		10	196,212	190,910	5,302	1,154
Connecticut	371,538		798	2,884	1,773	9,751	133,981	133,898		84	4,222,650	4,222,650	652	142
Delaware	101,805		1,312	1,389	382	3,218	81,189	80,961		228	14,973	14,321		
District of Columbia	6,966,649		200	1,343	291	21,992	291				72,823	72,823		
Florida	717,192		97,379	6,386	6,204	78,859	327,597	320,073		7,524	282,393	272,022	10,371	9,823
Georgia	460,823		813	7,579	6,497	47,279	265,386	265,386			127,458	121,905	5,553	1,334
Hawaii	160,258		5,290	2,123	1,046	11,237	87,924	87,924			6,043	6,043	72	
Idaho	86,353		488	844	799	3,765	33,724	30,823	2,342	559	46,558	41,177	5,381	175
Illinois	1,381,717		73,475	10,070	6,436	46,640	329,819	329,819		N A	971,063	941,502	29,581	7,340
Indiana	691,294		38,686	6,595	4,413	23,731	251,735	251,724		11	398,901	395,320	3,581	1,972
Iowa	367,454		26,613	3,934	3,620	17,164	45,831	45,532		299	291,875	287,212	4,664	3,135
Kansas	300,573		733	3,059	2,758	22,819	93,363	85,333	1,293	6,737	177,841	176,541	1,300	N A
Kentucky	274,056		44,768	5,115	3,940	14,120	142,638	142,305		6,333	85,783	84,204	1,578	867
Louisiana	403,220		37,014	7,067	8,022	19,905	260,542	254,327	111	6,104	103,664	102,851	2,813	
Maine	98,654		9,742	942	765	57,736	525,320	525,318			62,337	62,706	632	255
Maryland	505,397		4,943	3,439	2,425	32,565	177,495	177,495			282,361	280,515	1,846	4,598
Massachusetts	565,442		33,684	4,952	5,306	15,910	145,093	144,833		260	384,568	380,199	4,369	2,097
Michigan	1,029,676		49,622	3,654	7,581	33,244	515,008	515,008			454,044	447,945	6,099	10,402
Minnesota	537,657		25,320	4,666	3,454	14,172	213,829	204,346	9,275	208	295,085	286,503	8,582	3,423
Mississippi	206,984		34,701	5,444	3,897	22,626	104,319	98,697	62	5,560	65,070	61,778	3,292	2,894
Missouri	550,332		43,829	4,631	4,989	30,166	157,622	157,617		4	348,190	348,190		691
Montana	100,477		9,558	579	1,506	6,646	27,541	22,335	5,136	70	63,378	61,698	1,680	
Nebraska	164,088		14,017	1,325	1,811	9,425	8,315	3,379	3,314	1,623	140,583	136,928	3,655	1,173
Nevada	68,810		7,171	236	260	6,401	31,305	30,547	731	28	30,088	28,638	1,450	246
New Hampshire	68,641		4,721	721	500	3,272	9,376	6,838		2,538	54,489	54,341	148	55
New Jersey	923,295		58,801	4,626	2,751	45,519	188,658	187,564	1,000	94	675,836	664,655	11,181	181
New Mexico	158,715		26,936	1,576	2,857	100,802	72,947	72,947	16,872	10,983	30,644	29,304	1,340	333
New York	3,015,628		117,529	19,993	11,158	80,692	1,350,427	1,347,012		3,415	1,530,656	1,491,545	39,110	17,017
North Carolina	506,927		60,914	8,724	6,268	41,920	330,013	303,157		26,855	115,858	109,018	6,840	17,142
North Dakota	77,968		7,968	983	759	5,894	19,790	17,319	2,471		50,079	46,045	4,034	131
Ohio	1,243,326		84,278	9,033	7,337	56,890	316,787	316,787			835,877	820,479	15,397	6,885
Oklahoma	289,578		40,957	3,001	3,550	31,217	80,737	77,291	3,436	10	160,884	120,210	40,674	7,000
Oregon	308,628		16,806	1,787	2,015	12,959	81,151	78,959	2,082	129	208,726	200,173	8,554	1,945
Pennsylvania	1,375,593		106,180	8,920	6,742	75,958	579,385	579,225		160	684,597	672,746	11,851	5,431
Rhode Island	85,454		4,505	573	406	3,372	26,497	26,497			54,352	53,327	1,026	100
South Carolina	263,358		39,606	5,553	3,538	28,385	164,236	129,184		35,082	58,901	56,371	2,620	435
South Dakota	87,264		10,409	980	1,063	4,264	34,982	34,982		374	66,437	64,611	1,825	436
Tennessee	336,604		59,543	7,180	5,541	44,595	167,868	167,584	2,056	284	108,293	106,152	2,051	990
Texas	1,266,422		141,803	5,758	8,194	116,545	619,264	594,151	24,434	679	482,212	482,212	23,148	23,148
Utah	151,723		13,310	1,191	1,527	10,219	71,776	71,776		151	66,145	64,619	1,526	341
Vermont	50,541		3,091	449	337	1,792	13,659	11,774		1,885	33,647	31,174	2,473	144
Virginia	458,420		50,639	5,388	5,306	34,683	171,036	167,948	3,088		233,993	230,716	3,277	2,752
Washington	494,917		35,986	2,871	1,679	28,990	291,734	285,124	5,000	1,610	163,589	152,858	10,731	3,608
West Virginia	192,451		31,510	3,709	1,931	20,454	90,958	90,955		3	69,557	67,154	2,403	426
Wisconsin	511,530		23,954	421	9,184	10,711	136,455	135,309	804	342	350,773	345,551	5,222	348
Wyoming	53,770		3,886	163	367	3,342	21,083	17,358	3,532	194	28,224	25,434	2,790	577
Outlying areas														
American Samoa	3,329		3,329			3,290				39				
Puerto Rico	188,491		188,491			24,948				3,362				
Virgin Islands	1,450		1,450			1,279								

See footnotes on bottom of page 51

Table 31.—Percentage Distribution of Revenue Receipts for Public Education, From Federal, State, Local, and Other Sources, by State: 1965-66¹

State or other area	Total revenue receipts	Federal					State				Local, including intermediate			Other revenue receipts
		Total	Vocational education	School lunch and special milk programs		Other	Total	Taxation and appropriations	Permanent funds and endowments	Other	Total	Taxation and appropriations	Other	
				Cash reimbursements	Value of commodities									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States . . .	100.0	7.9	0.6	0.9	0.7	5.7	39.1	37.9	0.4	0.8	52.5	51.0	1.5	0.5
Alabama	100.0	19.1	1.3	1.9	1.5	14.4	62.1	55.8	3.6	2.8	18.3	17.4	0.9	0.5
Alaska	100.0	27.3	1.5	.3	.5	24.9	50.5	49.8	. . .	.7	22.2	21.5	.7	NA
Arizona	100.0	12.4	.4	.8	.8	10.4	32.8	31.4	1.4	.1	54.8	48.7	6.1	0.0
Arkansas	100.0	20.9	1.0	1.9	1.6	16.3	43.1	42.4	0.0	.7	35.9	35.1	.8	.1
California	100.0	4.4	.3	.4	.3	3.4	36.9	34.2	0.0	2.7	58.7	56.1	2.5	0.0
Colorado	100.0	9.0	.5	.7	.7	7.1	24.3	24.3	0.0	(2)	66.3	64.5	1.8	.4
Connecticut	100.0	4.0	.2	.7	.5	2.6	36.1	36.0	0.0	(2)	59.9	. . .	. . .	0.0
Delaware	100.0	5.4	1.3	.6	.4	3.2	79.7	79.5	0.0	.2	14.7	14.1	.6	.1
District of Columbia	100.0	24.7	.2	1.4	.3	22.8	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	75.3	75.3	. . .	. . .
Florida	100.0	13.6	.8	.9	.9	11.0	45.7	44.6	0.0	1.0	39.4	37.9	1.4	1.4
Georgia	100.0	14.5	1.1	1.6	1.4	10.3	57.6	57.6	0.0	0.0	27.7	26.5	1.2	.3
Hawaii	100.0	13.9	.7	1.9	1.0	10.3	80.5	80.5	NA	0.0	5.5	5.5	NA	.1
Idaho	100.0	6.8	.6	1.0	.9	4.4	39.1	35.7	2.7	.6	53.9	47.7	6.2	.2
Illinois	100.0	5.3	.7	.7	.5	3.4	23.9	23.9	0.0	NA	70.3	68.1	2.1	.5
Indiana	100.0	5.6	.6	1.0	.6	3.4	36.4	36.4	0.0	(2)	57.7	57.2	.5	.3
Iowa	100.0	7.2	.5	1.1	1.0	4.7	12.5	12.4	0.0	.1	79.4	78.2	1.3	.9
Kansas	100.0	9.8	.2	1.0	.9	7.6	31.1	28.4	.4	2.2	59.2	58.7	.4	NA
Kentucky	100.0	16.3	.6	1.9	1.4	12.5	52.0	51.9	NA	.1	31.3	30.7	.6	.3
Louisiana	100.0	9.2	.5	1.8	2.0	4.9	64.6	63.1	(2)	1.5	26.2	25.5	.7	0.0
Maine	100.0	9.9	.3	1.0	.8	7.8	25.7	25.7	0.0	(2)	64.2	63.6	.6	.3
Maryland	100.0	8.1	.5	.7	.5	6.4	35.1	35.1	0.0	0.0	55.9	55.5	.4	.9
Massachusetts	100.0	6.0	1.3	.9	.9	2.8	25.7	25.6	0.0	(2)	68.0	67.2	.8	.4
Michigan	100.0	4.8	.4	.7	.5	3.2	50.1	50.1	. . .	. . .	44.1	43.5	.6	1.0
Minnesota	100.0	4.7	.6	.9	.6	2.6	39.8	38.0	1.7	(2)	54.9	53.3	1.6	.6
Mississippi	100.0	16.8	1.3	2.6	1.9	10.9	50.4	47.7	(2)	2.7	31.4	29.8	1.6	1.4
Missouri	100.0	8.0	.7	.8	.9	5.5	28.6	28.6	NA	(2)	63.3	63.3	NA	.1
Montana	100.0	9.5	.8	.6	1.5	6.6	27.4	22.2	5.1	.1	63.1	61.4	1.7	NA
Nebraska	100.0	8.5	.9	.8	1.1	5.7	5.1	2.1	2.0	1.0	85.7	83.4	2.2	.7
Nevada	100.0	10.4	.4	.3	.4	9.3	45.5	44.4	1.1	(2)	43.7	41.6	2.1	.4
New Hampshire	100.0	6.9	.3	1.1	.7	4.8	13.7	10.0	. . .	3.7	79.4	79.2	.2	.1
New Jersey	100.0	6.4	.6	.5	.3	4.9	20.4	20.3	.1	(2)	73.2	72.0	1.2	0.0
New Mexico	100.0	17.0	.6	.9	1.0	14.4	63.5	46.0	10.6	6.9	19.3	18.5	.8	.2
New York	100.0	3.9	.2	.7	.4	2.7	44.8	44.7	0.0	.1	50.8	49.5	1.3	.6
North Carolina	100.0	12.0	.8	1.7	1.2	8.3	65.1	59.8	0.0	5.3	22.9	21.5	1.3	(2)
North Dakota	100.0	10.2	.4	1.3	1.0	7.6	25.4	22.2	3.2	0.0	64.2	59.1	5.2	.2
Ohio	100.0	6.8	.9	.7	.6	4.6	25.5	25.5	0.0	0.0	67.2	66.0	1.2	.5
Oklahoma	100.0	14.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	10.8	27.9	26.7	1.2	(2)	55.6	41.5	14.0	2.4
Oregon	100.0	5.4	(2)	.6	.7	4.2	26.3	25.6	.7	(2)	67.6	64.9	2.8	.6
Pennsylvania	100.0	7.7	1.1	.6	.5	5.5	42.1	42.1	0.0	(2)	49.8	48.9	.9	.4
Rhode Island	100.0	5.3	.2	.7	.5	3.9	31.0	31.0	0.0	. . .	63.6	62.4	1.2	.1
South Carolina	100.0	15.1	.8	2.1	1.3	10.8	62.4	49.1	0.0	13.3	22.4	21.4	1.0	.2
South Dakota	100.0	11.9	.5	1.1	.8	9.5	11.4	8.7	2.4	.4	76.1	74.0	2.1	.5
Tennessee	100.0	17.7	.7	2.1	1.6	13.2	49.9	49.8	0.0	.1	32.1	31.5	.6	.3
Texas	100.0	11.2	.5	.9	.6	9.2	48.9	46.9	1.9	.1	38.1	38.1	. . .	1.8
Utah	100.0	8.8	.2	.8	1.0	6.7	47.4	47.3	0.0	.1	43.6	42.6	1.0	.2
Vermont	100.0	6.1	1.0	.9	.7	3.5	27.0	23.3	0.0	3.7	66.6	61.7	4.9	.3
Virginia	100.0	11.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	7.6	37.3	36.6	.7	0.0	51.0	50.3	.7	.6
Washington	100.0	7.3	.6	.3	.5	5.9	58.9	57.6	1.0	.3	33.1	30.9	2.2	.7
West Virginia	100.0	16.4	2.8	1.9	1.0	10.6	47.3	47.3	0.0	(2)	36.1	34.9	1.2	.2
Wisconsin	100.0	4.7	.1	1.8	.7	2.1	26.7	26.5	.2	.1	68.6	67.6	1.0	.1
Wyoming	100.0	7.2	(2)	.3	.7	6.2	39.2	32.3	6.6	.4	52.5	47.3	5.2	1.1
Outlying areas:														
American Samoa	100.0	100.0	. . .	. . .	1.2	98.8	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Puerto Rico	100.0	26.1	5.6	2.6	2.1	15.7	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	73.9	73.9	. . .	. . .
Virgin Islands	100.0	100.0	4.6	7.2	. . .	88.2	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .

¹ This table is to be used in conjunction with the preceding table, which presents fully annotated data on amounts of receipts.

² Less than 0.05 percent.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 30

¹ Includes other Federal funds paid through the State or to local school districts such as funds distributed under the National Defense Act, and funds for current expenses and capital outlay assistance for federally affected areas, money derived from Federal forest reserves and Federal aid royalties, and money for educating Indians in local public schools.

² Includes any other revenue receipts (cash and noncash) from State revenues for support of public schools.

³ Includes receipts from permanent funds and endowments, and receipts from the sale of junk, fines, interest on bank deposits, temporary rents, and any other revenue receipts from county and local sources.

⁴ Data estimated by State.

⁵ Data estimated by Office of Education.

⁶ Local revenues are reported even though Hawaii is regarded as a single school district for the entire State.

⁷ Excludes data for vocational high schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 32.—Summary of Expenditures for Public Schools, by Purpose and by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total expenditures, all schools (col. 3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10+11+12+13+14+15+16+17)	Total current expenditures, all schools (col. 3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10+11+12+13+14+15+16+17)	Current expenditures										Other programs					Interest on school debt
			Full-time elementary and secondary day schools										Total	Community services	Summer schools	Adult education	Capital outlay	
			Maintenance of plant	Fixed charges	Other school services	Con-	Summer	Adult	Community	Capital								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
United States																		
Alabama	332,246	287,503	286,298	7,129	201,430	11,551	6,390	32,884	36,914	1,205	68	---	1,137	---	41,763	2,900		
Alaska	49,539	43,197	43,160	---	28,285	5,606	1,189	1,932	2,835	37	37	---	---	---	4,734	1,698		
Arizona	219,912	186,433	186,433	7,649	139,060	16,754	6,494	4,716	11,760	---	---	---	---	---	28,063	5,306		
Arkansas	196,325	163,998	163,754	9,931	96,881	13,171	3,985	18,049	22,037	1,244	772	---	472	---	28,837	4,498		
California	3,406,954	2,704,454	2,410,600	143,453	1,699,312	199,509	85,752	168,170	114,404	263,854	55,460	(9)	38,674	199,720	580,518	124,982		
Colorado	304,653	252,662	246,222	10,668	173,389	20,575	7,903	17,576	16,111	6,440	1,000	---	---	5,440	42,283	9,708		
Connecticut	378,995	343,995	343,995	12,163	243,981	41,793	(6)	26,238	24,669	2,592	902	538	---	---	19,508	12,500		
Delaware	108,336	66,653	66,417	4,372	44,793	5,812	900	3,469	5,071	236	115	---	121	---	37,234	4,449		
District of Columbia	84,573	83,398	83,398	1,631	56,338	8,129	4,831	8,368	4,101	1,175	75	600	---	---	11,785	---		
Florida	684,208	565,854	528,823	16,559	409,999	36,450	15,657	20,429	29,729	37,031	---	---	7,348	29,683	104,569	13,785		
Georgia	488,684	387,235	378,029	14,877	289,129	21,283	9,574	29,946	33,220	9,206	3,516	---	5,690	---	91,289	10,160		
Hawaii	104,387	84,932	83,543	3,715	57,736	3,463	5,541	6,078	7,010	1,889	86	446	560	297	17,392	2,063		
Idaho	83,433	70,181	70,181	3,142	48,781	6,116	1,972	3,717	6,453	22,985	6,051	7,985	8,949	---	11,488	1,764		
Illinois	1,364,534	1,149,001	1,126,016	55,247	761,822	136,692	29,612	80,417	62,226	7,256	2,723	3,371	1,162	---	176,060	39,473		
Indiana	714,737	553,527	546,271	15,107	388,453	48,680	17,137	34,291	42,622	7,256	2,723	3,371	1,162	---	149,981	11,229		
Iowa	351,029	314,655	306,378	18,952	204,298	37,787	(9)	18,016	27,325	8,277	1,689	1,272	417	4,899	38,856	7,785		
Kansas	296,373	252,751	251,530	10,972	178,081	17,857	7,722	13,639	19,259	1,221	610	508	103	---	38,856	4,766		
Kentucky	275,610	230,440	235,939	9,701	164,542	14,573	4,643	26,949	26,949	3,501	176	1,487	1,838	---	28,486	7,724		
Louisiana	346,805	243,805	243,805	12,938	221,783	16,432	16,439	27,166	48,542	3,505	2,991	145	369	---	57,638	15,268		
Maine	101,825	88,270	87,538	3,461	60,210	7,940	2,364	5,781	7,832	732	130	133	469	---	11,310	2,245		
Maryland	545,956	404,210	393,419	10,585	283,376	31,364	13,221	26,704	28,169	10,791	789	1,075	1,521	7,406	120,724	21,022		
Massachusetts	664,000	585,365	587,027	23,467	406,047	52,886	17,155	40,808	46,574	8,338	3,253	1,170	3,104	811	52,851	16,384		
Michigan	1,202,609	1,023,618	1,005,331	40,204	683,631	106,804	31,984	88,616	94,092	18,287	10,439	3,476	4,372	---	196,011	42,980		
Minnesota	570,428	455,923	449,786	18,548	302,462	45,206	10,884	30,070	42,616	6,137	1,113	1,748	3,276	---	91,633	22,872		
Mississippi	202,186	166,160	156,995	6,165	106,842	8,236	4,729	8,692	22,331	9,165	222	---	294	8,649	31,944	4,082		
Missouri	506,548	420,979	403,108	18,732	278,338	33,213	14,642	23,491	34,692	17,871	9,942	---	7,929	---	72,611	12,958		
Montana	81,857	81,416	81,416	4,560	53,429	7,255	2,391	7,822	9,172	2,661	57	300	218	223	10,499	2,422		
Nebraska	172,747	143,495	140,834	7,815	99,126	12,116	5,274	7,331	9,172	2,661	57	300	218	223	24,165	5,087		
Nevada	61,661	56,257	55,301	2,048	40,380	4,865	2,039	2,940	3,029	956	29	76	851	---	20,843	4,561		
New Hampshire	77,638	59,508	59,309	2,689	40,081	4,911	1,307	4,461	5,860	199	76	51	72	---	15,905	2,225		
New Jersey	974,341	807,176	801,034	31,972	529,737	66,218	25,340	92,748	55,219	6,142	1,945	1,394	2,803	---	134,274	32,891		
New Mexico	138,516	131,635	131,635	4,892	89,699	9,001	4,033	11,363	12,073	574	346	176	52	---	25,318	1,563		
New York	3,018,787	2,542,481	2,495,075	104,243	1,581,435	251,448	(6)	327,450	230,499	47,406	14,365	33,041	(5)	---	379,200	97,106		
North Carolina	486,932	415,206	414,778	12,434	306,423	18,774	13,703	32,823	30,580	419	257	---	162	---	63,250	8,476		
North Dakota	83,373	67,566	67,508	3,441	44,005	6,512	1,592	3,804	8,154	58	58	---	---	---	13,326	2,481		
Ohio	1,244,792	1,045,332	1,039,222	52,380	705,799	97,962	30,179	95,273	57,629	6,110	1,553	3,062	3,048	---	159,524	39,936		
Oklahoma	290,329	243,856	241,450	10,600	163,039	17,250	15,556	15,449	19,256	2,406	1,553	---	340	---	41,499	4,974		
Oregon	320,361	265,066	257,881	12,360	178,374	21,510	10,000	18,371	18,464	7,581	640	261	311	6,369	49,501	3,794		
Pennsylvania	1,379,462	1,171,157	1,149,132	59,462	760,415	93,267	36,550	107,947	89,491	22,025	8,572	3,324	5,360	4,739	137,515	63,790		
Rhode Island	93,927	81,062	80,537	2,730	56,067	7,462	2,195	6,165	7,462	325	221	95	209	---	9,699	3,166		
South Carolina	242,097	205,062	201,138	9,054	137,989	11,175	6,189	16,402	20,629	4,924	868	208	3,858	---	30,964	5,071		
South Dakota	89,002	73,969	73,969	4,521	50,310	6,217	2,465	4,287	6,109	60	60	---	---	---	13,787	1,246		
Tennessee	331,597	312,213	301,352	12,023	203,863	18,425	20,022	18,273	28,746	10,861	5,609	585	4,667	---	57,685	11,699		
Texas	1,338,841	1,078,120	1,062,629	54,733	786,168	66,189	29,310	69,374	56,555	15,491	10,770	4,721	4,721	---	210,641	50,080		
Utah	170,491	128,954	126,056	3,897	88,817	10,088	5,488	9,862	7,904	2,898	1,174	1,333	391	---	38,075	3,462		
Vermont	44,716	41,162	41,062	3,705	26,820	3,462	1,243	2,687	3,145	100	49	(5)	(5)	---	2,754	800		
Virginia	401,988	400,404	394,092	15,050	280,072	27,800	14,268	22,288	28,654	6,312	1,962	4,350	---	---	87,116	10,468		
Washington	483,937	421,473	421,473	16,125	276,394	33,049	15,116	32,949	24,019	23,221	1,294	---	21,927	---	47,217	15,247		
West Virginia	175,847	160,266	151,721	5,375	101,936	10,974	5,223	11,039	17,174	8,515	3,440	180	4,895	---	13,858	1,753		
Wisconsin	572,305	462,976	457,032	16,183	296,498	40,748	14,398	33,773	55,432	5,944	2,300	---	2,386	1,258	96,076	13,253		
Wyoming	51,745	48,395	48,395	2,623	33,309	3,992	1,696	3,093	3,682	---	---	---	---	---	1,994	1,356		
Outlying areas																		
Canal Zone	16,256	9,080	8,119	299	6,183	380	358	798	101	961	343	22	7,176	---	7,176	---		
Puerto Rico	140,852	131,479	125,415	7,261	77,975	5,752	778	8,890	24,559	6,064	4,402	49	1,613	---	9,373	---		
Virgin Islands	8,558	5,258	4,494	1,299	2,682	2,682	---	---	513	764	698	---	66	---	3,300	---		

See footnotes on bottom of page 53.

Table 33.—Percentage Distribution of Expenditures for Public Schools, by Purpose and State: 1965-66¹

State or other area	Current expenditures for full-time elementary and secondary day schools										Interest on school debt
	Total expenditures, all schools	Total current expenditures, elementary and secondary schools	Admin- istration	Instruc- tion	Opera- tion of plant	Mainte- nance of plant	Fixed charges	Other school services	Current expenditures, other programs	Capital outlay	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States	100.0	80.2	3.6	55.0	6.7	2.4	6.5	6.0	2.5	14.3	3.0
Alabama	100.0	86.2	2.1	60.6	3.5	1.9	6.9	11.1	.4	12.6	.9
Alaska	100.0	87.1	6.7	57.1	11.3	2.4	3.9	5.7	.1	9.6	3.2
Arizona	100.0	84.8	3.5	63.2	7.6	3.0	2.1	5.3		12.8	2.5
Arkansas	100.0	82.6	5.0	48.8	6.6	1.9	9.1	11.1	.6	14.5	2.3
California	100.0	70.7	4.2	49.8	5.9	2.5	4.9	3.4	8.6	17.0	3.7
Colorado	100.0	80.8	3.5	56.9	6.8	2.6	5.8	5.3	2.1	13.9	3.2
Connecticut	100.0	90.9	3.2	64.4	(2)	2.9	6.9	6.5	.7	5.2	3.3
Delaware	100.0	61.3	4.0	41.3	5.4	.8	5.0	4.7	.2	34.4	4.1
District of Columbia	100.0	86.6	1.7	58.5	8.4	5.0	8.7	4.3	1.2	12.2	
Florida	100.0	77.3	2.4	59.9	5.3	2.3	3.0	4.3	5.4	15.3	2.0
Georgia	100.0	77.4	3.0	55.1	4.4	2.0	6.1	6.8	1.9	18.7	2.1
Hawaii	100.0	80.0	3.6	55.3	3.3	5.3	5.8	6.7	1.3	16.7	2.0
Idaho	100.0	84.1	3.8	58.5	7.3	2.4	4.5	7.7	NA	13.8	2.1
Illinois	100.0	82.5	4.0	55.8	10.0	2.2	5.9	4.6	1.7	12.9	2.9
Indiana	100.0	76.4	2.1	54.3	6.8	2.4	4.8	6.0	1.0	21.0	1.6
Iowa	100.0	87.3	5.4	58.2	3 10.8	(3)	5.1	7.8	2.4	8.1	2.2
Kansas	100.0	84.9	3.7	60.1	7.4	2.6	4.6	6.5	.4	13.1	1.6
Kentucky	100.0	85.6	3.5	59.7	5.3	1.7	5.6	9.8	1.3	10.3	2.8
Louisiana	100.0	81.8	3.1	52.8	3.9	3.9	6.5	11.6	.8	13.7	3.6
Maine	100.0	86.0	3.4	59.1	7.8	2.3	5.6	7.7	.7	11.1	2.2
Maryland	100.0	72.1	1.9	51.9	5.7	2.4	4.9	5.2	2.0	22.1	3.9
Massachusetts	100.0	88.3	3.5	61.1	8.0	2.6	6.2	7.0	1.3	8.0	2.5
Michigan	100.0	79.6	3.2	54.1	8.5	2.5	7.0	4.3	1.4	15.5	3.4
Minnesota	100.0	78.9	3.3	53.0	7.9	1.9	5.3	7.5	1.1	16.1	4.0
Mississippi	100.0	77.6	3.1	52.8	4.1	2.3	4.3	11.0	4.5	15.8	2.0
Missouri	100.0	79.6	3.7	54.9	6.6	2.9	4.6	6.8	3.5	14.3	2.6
Montana	100.0	85.9	4.8	56.4	7.7	2.5	6.3	8.3	.5	11.1	2.6
Nebraska	100.0	81.5	4.5	57.4	7.0	3.1	4.2	5.3	1.5	14.0	2.9
Nevada	100.0	67.7	2.5	49.4	6.0	2.5	3.6	3.7	1.2	25.5	5.6
New Hampshire	100.0	76.4	3.5	51.6	6.3	1.7	5.7	7.5	.3	20.5	2.9
New Jersey	100.0	82.2	3.3	54.4	6.8	2.6	9.5	5.6	.6	13.8	3.4
New Mexico	100.0	82.7	3.1	56.6	5.7	2.5	7.2	7.6	.4	16.0	1.0
New York	100.0	82.7	3.5	52.4	3 8.3	(3)	10.8	7.6	1.6	12.6	3.2
North Carolina	100.0	85.2	2.6	62.9	3.9	2.8	6.7	6.3	.1	13.0	1.7
North Dakota	100.0	81.0	4.1	52.8	7.8	1.9	4.6	9.8	.1	16.0	3.0
Ohio	100.0	83.5	4.2	56.7	7.9	2.4	7.7	4.6	.5	12.8	3.2
Oklahoma	100.0	83.2	3.7	56.2	5.9	5.5	5.3	6.6	.8	14.3	1.7
Oregon	100.0	80.4	3.9	55.7	6.7	3.2	5.1	5.8	2.4	15.5	1.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	83.7	4.3	55.4	6.9	2.7	7.9	6.5	1.6	10.0	4.6
Rhode Island	100.0	85.7	2.9	60.3	7.9	2.3	6.6	5.7	.6	10.3	3.4
South Carolina	100.0	83.1	3.7	56.9	4.6	2.6	6.8	8.5	2.0	12.8	2.1
South Dakota	100.0	83.0	5.1	56.5	7.0	2.8	4.8	6.9	.1	15.5	1.4
Tennessee	100.0	79.0	3.2	53.4	4.8	5.2	4.8	7.5	2.8	15.1	3.1
Texas	100.0	79.4	4.1	58.7	4.9	2.2	5.2	4.2	1.2	15.7	3.7
Utah	100.0	73.9	2.3	52.1	5.9	3.2	5.8	4.6	1.7	22.3	2.0
Vermont	100.0	91.8	8.3	60.0	7.7	2.8	6.0	7.0	.2	6.2	1.8
Virginia	100.0	80.1	3.1	58.1	5.7	2.9	4.5	5.8	1.3	16.5	2.1
Washington	100.0	82.3	3.3	57.1	6.8	3.1	6.8	5.1	4.8	9.8	3.2
West Virginia	100.0	86.3	3.1	58.0	6.2	3.0	6.3	9.8	4.8	7.9	1.0
Wisconsin	100.0	79.9	2.8	51.8	7.1	2.5	5.9	9.7	1.0	16.8	2.3
Wyoming	100.0	93.5	5.1	64.4	7.7	3.3	6.0	7.1		3.9	2.6
Outlying areas											
Canal Zone	100.0	49.9	1.8	38.0	2.3	2.2	4.9	.6	5.9	44.1	
Puerto Rico	100.0	89.0	5.2	55.4	4.1	.6	6.3	17.6	4.3	6.7	
Virgin Islands	100.0	52.5	15.2	31.3				6.0	8.9	38.6	

¹ This table is to be used in conjunction with the preceding table, which presents fully annotated data on amounts of expenditures.

² Data for column 6 included in column 7.

³ Data for column 7 included in column 6.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 32

¹ Includes expenditures for administration at all levels [State departments and State boards of education (table 34), intermediate administrative units (table 35), and local basic administrative units (table 36)].

² Applies only to those community colleges and technical institutes under the jurisdiction of local boards of education.

³ Includes expenditures not allocable to pupil costs which amounted to a total of \$13,589,000. States reporting such expenditures were: Alabama, \$375,000; Delaware, \$118,000; Kentucky, \$1,486,000; Minnesota, \$367,000; New Jersey, \$10,400,000; Utah, \$829,000; and West Virginia, \$14,000. These amounts were excluded in computing per pupil expenditures.

⁴ Included in this table are capital outlays by State and local school housing authorities in 2 States which amounted to an estimated total of \$154,263,000 in 1965-66 (\$72,500,000 in Indiana and \$81,763,000 in Pennsylvania).

⁵ Data for column 13 included in column 4.

⁶ Data for column 7 and 8 were reported combined by the State.

⁷ Estimated by Office of Education.

⁸ Data for column 14 included in column 13.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 34.—Current Expenditures for Administration for State Boards of Education and State Departments of Education, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total expenditures for State administration (col. 3+ col. 7)	State boards of education (including vocational boards)				State departments of education					
		Total State boards of education	Expenditures for regular programs			Total State departments of education	Expenditures for regular programs			Supplies, travel, and other expenses	Expenditures for emergency programs
			Expenses of board members	Salaries of staff	Supplies, travel, and other expenses		Administrative and professional staff	Salaries	Secretarial and clerical personnel		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States	175, 108	3, 540	337	1, 931	1, 272	171, 568	72, 528	24, 895	3, 548	62, 208	8, 389
Alabama.....	1, 718	4	4			1, 714	¹ 836	(¹)		348	530
Alaska.....	1, 116	2	2		(²)	1, 114	520	328	16	250	
Arizona.....	1, 303	1	1			1, 302	490	327		485	
Arkansas.....	1, 792	282	1	199	82	1, 510	292	197	19	150	852
California.....	16, 251	60	12	43	5	16, 191	7, 505	2, 589		5, 954	143
Colorado.....	2, 254	102	7	4	91	2, 152	941	508		581	122
Connecticut.....	3, 461	3	1	(²)	2	3, 458	3, 114			344	
Delaware.....	1, 764	3	1	2		1, 761	827	229	14	691	
Florida.....	4, 564					4, 564	1, 446	815	32	867	1, 404
Georgia.....	6, 695	232	44		188	6, 463	2, 640	1, 045	211	2, 567	
Hawaii.....	3, 715	36	13	9	14	3, 679	1, 756	911		1, 012	
Idaho.....	548	5	3	2	(²)	543	125	99		78	241
Illinois.....	5, 188	666	1	540	125	4, 522	2, 024	951	30	1, 517	
Indiana.....	1, 599	4	4			1, 595	665	447		453	
Iowa.....	1, 045	11	11		(²)	1, 034	588	216		230	
Kansas.....	1, 477	258	8	180	70	1, 219	546	215		458	
Kentucky.....	2, 899	3	3			2, 896	1, 129	677	(²)	1, 025	65
Louisiana.....	4, 755	15	15			4, 740	2, 269	723	38	1, 710	
Maine.....	1, 066					1, 066	478	197		391	
Maryland.....	2, 254	4	4			2, 250	877	376		883	114
Massachusetts.....	10, 159	12	1	11	(²)	10, 147	1, 706	474	23	7, 944	
Michigan.....	7, 358	82		³ 21	³ 61	7, 276	2, 817	1, 912		2, 547	
Minnesota.....	2, 873	295	4		291	2, 578	1, 218	357		655	348
Mississippi.....	1, 409					1, 409	492	265		652	
Missouri.....	3, 941	4	4	(²)	(²)	3, 937	892	353		2, 692	
Montana.....	1, 234	19	6	4	9	1, 215	446	251		518	
Nebraska.....	1, 098	1	1			1, 097	338	201		320	238
Nevada.....	802	1	1			801	449	159		193	
New Hampshire.....	830	1	1			829	311	118		369	31
New Jersey.....	5, 378					5, 378	3, 386	766		1, 226	
New Mexico.....	1, 075	7	7			1, 068	286	262		241	279
New York.....	23, 297	52	14	30	8	23, 245	10, 589	2, 767	1, 443	8, 446	
North Carolina.....	3, 393	9	4	5		3, 384	2, 000	845		524	15
North Dakota.....	324	8	4		4	316	152	80		84	
Ohio ³	5, 000	50	43	7		4, 950	2, 034	1, 178	65	1, 673	
Oklahoma.....	1, 678	13	4	8	1	1, 665	840	298		519	8
Oregon.....	2, 102	15	6	8	1	2, 087	656	299		257	875
Pennsylvania.....	6, 155	90	⁴ 21	31	⁴ 38	6, 065	¹ 4, 151	(¹)		1, 876	38
Rhode Island.....	523	1			1	522	301	103		100	18
South Carolina.....	3, 961	24	24			3, 937	932	259	1, 527	1, 219	
South Dakota.....	735	31	7	24		704	294	161		249	
Tennessee.....	4, 516	19	6	11	2	4, 497	2, 075	725	81	1, 616	
Texas.....	5, 110	12	12			5, 098	1, 785	590	24	764	1, 935
Utah.....	1, 208	8	8			1, 200	535	254		411	
Vermont.....	803	36	6		30	767	480	114		173	
Virginia.....	7, 452	4	4			7, 448	¹ 2, 313	(¹)		5, 130	5
Washington.....	2, 685	539	6	415	118	2, 146	621	644		881	
West Virginia.....	1, 508	56	5	35	16	1, 452	668	236	25	523	
Wisconsin.....	2, 651	458	2	342	114	2, 193	573	276		300	1, 044
Wyoming.....	386	2	1		1	384	120	98		82	84

¹ Data for column 9 included in column 8.

² Less than \$500.

³ Estimated by the Office of Education.

⁴ Expenditures for travel included in column 4.

NOTE: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 35.—Current Expenditures for Administration for Intermediate Administrative Units, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other areas	Total expenditures for administration for intermediate administrative units	Compensation and travel for board of education		Superintendent's office						
		Board members	Occasional consultative personnel	Superintendents and other administrative staff	Salaries					Travel, supplies, and other expenses
					Instructional personnel	Attendance personnel	Health personnel	Secretarial and clerical personnel	Other employed personnel	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States ¹	92,417	750	126	67,678	6,524	970	665	4,881	588	10,237
Arizona	552			201				206		145
Arkansas	731	8		366		25		162		170
California	53,349	224	105	² 53,020	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Colorado	396		NA	262				87		47
Illinois	2,896		NA	1,895				684	185	132
Indiana	1,010			342	155	315	23	90	8	77
Iowa	5,916	223	15	1,182						4,496
Kansas	700			³ 647						³ 53
Minnesota	424			278				127		19
Mississippi	261	11		100	7			88	9	46
Missouri	515	8		379				104	2	23
Nebraska	971		(⁴)	412	16	8	9	203	3	320
New Jersey	506							393		113
North Dakota	603		(⁴)	351	16		45	88	35	68
Ohio	6,179	66	NA	1,118	2,746	206	NA	705	NA	1,339
Oklahoma	152			³ 82	³ 2			³ 45		³ 23
Oregon	2,752	26		524	621	38	7	298	87	1,151
Pennsylvania	4,419	39		2,316	564	223	169	533		575
South Dakota	693	42	6	452				96		97
Texas	5,471	76		2,211	2,103	155	412	236		278
Vermont	1,259			823				265		171
Washington	1,916	8		362	294			329	259	664
Wisconsin	526	19		237				75		195
Wyoming	220			118				67		35

¹ Represents total for 24 of the 28 States with intermediate administrative units. For the reporting States, data are incomplete. Expenditures for "intermediate" administration for New Hampshire and South Carolina are included with expenditures for local basic administrative units.

² The figure reported in column 5 represents total expenditures for salaries, travel, and other expenses of the superintendent's office.

³ Estimated by the Office of Education.

⁴ Less than \$500.

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 36.—Current Expenditures for Administration for Local Basic Administrative Units, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total expenditures for administration for local basic administrative units	Compensation of board members	Salaries		Supplies and other expenses
			Superintendents and other administrative personnel	Secretarial and clerical assistants	
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	670,123	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alabama.....	5,411	127	2,430	1,922	933
Alaska.....	2,197	-----	749	957	490
Arizona.....	5,794	33	3,003	2,169	590
Arkansas.....	7,408	-----	4,382	1,628	1,398
California.....	73,853	NA	26,162	37,311	10,380
Colorado.....	8,018	-----	6,499	-----	1,519
Connecticut.....	8,702	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware.....	2,608	-----	1,209	918	481
District of Columbia.....	1,631	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	11,995	618	8,444	-----	2,933
Georgia.....	8,182	230	3,099	2,308	2,545
Hawaii ¹	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	2,594	-----	1,630	432	532
Illinois.....	47,163	-----	² 34,800	(²)	12,363
Indiana.....	12,498	318	6,504	3,477	2,199
Iowa.....	11,991	-----	5,329	3,731	2,931
Kansas.....	8,795	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kentucky.....	6,802	104	3,892	1,418	1,388
Louisiana.....	8,183	515	2,525	1,900	3,243
Maine.....	2,395	-----	2,136	-----	258
Maryland.....	8,331	-----	4,482	2,455	1,394
Massachusetts.....	13,308	74	5,845	4,639	2,750
Michigan.....	32,846	921	15,304	9,670	6,951
Minnesota.....	15,251	781	6,370	5,051	3,049
Mississippi.....	4,495	163	1,983	1,469	880
Missouri.....	14,276	NA	NA	NA	NA
Montana.....	3,326	-----	2,056	717	553
Nebraska.....	5,746	361	3,211	1,123	1,050
Nevada.....	1,246	(³)	533	539	³ 174
New Hampshire ¹	1,859	128	1,324	209	197
New Jersey.....	26,088	-----	² 21,067	(²)	5,021
New Mexico.....	3,817	101	1,875	1,257	583
New York.....	80,946	-----	² 55,579	(²)	25,367
North Carolina.....	9,091	215	3,833	3,332	1,711
North Dakota.....	2,513	485	1,578	-----	450
Ohio.....	41,201	215	17,337	9,221	14,428
Oklahoma.....	8,770	-----	5,372	1,867	1,531
Oregon.....	7,505	-----	² 5,951	(²)	1,554
Pennsylvania.....	48,889	-----	25,256	16,100	7,533
Rhode Island.....	2,207	272	925	665	346
South Carolina ⁴	5,093	-----	4,089	-----	1,004
South Dakota.....	3,094	(⁵)	⁵ 2,451	-----	643
Tennessee.....	7,507	106	2,014	2,152	3,236
Texas.....	44,153	NA	31,232	6,693	6,228
Utah.....	2,689	62	1,152	874	601
Vermont.....	1,643	NA	NA	NA	NA
Virginia.....	7,598	270	3,237	2,487	1,604
Washington.....	11,525	NA	5,878	3,769	1,878
West Virginia.....	3,867	110	² 3,074	(²)	682
Wisconsin.....	13,006	717	5,922	3,528	2,839
Wyoming.....	2,017	127	883	801	207
Outlying areas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone.....	299	-----	102	140	58
Puerto Rico.....	7,261	-----	3,254	1,406	2,601
Virgin Islands.....	650	1	194	191	263

¹ All expenditures are included in table 34 (expenditures for administration at the State level).² Data for column 5 included in column 4.³ Data for column 3 included in column 6.⁴ Includes expenditures for administration in intermediate units.⁵ Data for column 3 included in column 4.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals

Table 37.—Current Expenditures for Instruction in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total expenditures for instruction	Total salaries of instructional staff	Other expenditures for instruction				
			Total	Salaries of clerical assistants to instructional personnel	Free textbooks ¹	School library books	Supplies and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	² 14,445,484	13,068,457	1,377,034	335,372	216,429	138,318	686,915
Alabama.....	201,430	173,228	28,202	(³)	8,946	1,321	⁴ 17,935
Alaska.....	28,285	25,746	2,539	579	⁴ 1,797	(⁵)	163
Arizona.....	139,060	125,926	13,133	4,366	1,559	1,167	6,041
Arkansas.....	96,881	89,772	7,108	1,264	2,377	86	3,381
California.....	1,699,312	1,509,079	190,232	87,506	17,810	10,649	74,267
Colorado.....	173,389	157,192	16,196	5,426	2,082	2,248	6,440
Connecticut.....	243,981	218,876	25,105	6,462	4,091	1,478	13,074
Delaware.....	44,793	40,578	4,214	1,100	754	322	2,038
District of Columbia ⁵	56,338	52,958	3,380	1,575	818	149	838
Florida.....	409,999	367,964	42,035	17,996	6,985	6,123	10,931
Georgia.....	269,129	242,116	27,023	3,124	6,291	3,987	13,621
Hawaii.....	57,736	48,857	8,879	1,658	1,120	936	5,165
Idaho.....	48,781	44,765	4,017	504		428	3,085
Illinois.....	761,822	685,366	76,455	22,970	7,513	7,830	38,142
Indiana.....	388,453	364,031	24,421	7,894	2,496	2,911	11,120
Iowa.....	204,298	187,846	16,451	3,875			12,576
Kansas.....	178,081	163,995	14,086	4,363	659	2,475	6,589
Kentucky.....	164,542	151,006	13,536	2,352	2,400	3,141	5,643
Louisiana.....	221,783	205,195	16,589	2,393	4,355	2,015	7,826
Maine.....	60,210	54,723	5,486	741	1,358	898	2,489
Maryland.....	283,376	258,096	25,280	8,278	5,200	2,496	9,306
Massachusetts.....	406,047	378,890	27,157	7,925	8,054	1,289	9,889
Michigan.....	683,631	624,479	59,151	21,264	8,005	5,400	24,482
Minnesota.....	302,462	269,887	32,575	7,059	5,631	4,536	15,349
Mississippi.....	106,842	96,863	9,979	1,323	2,643	1,887	4,126
Missouri.....	278,338	244,987	33,351	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	⁶ 33,351
Montana.....	53,429	48,542	4,888	662	1,305	575	2,346
Nebraska.....	99,126	89,798	9,329	1,044	2,304	1,231	4,750
Nevada.....	40,380	35,437	4,943	2,277	931	346	1,389
New Hampshire.....	40,081	35,603	4,477	514	741	391	2,831
New Jersey.....	529,737	482,110	47,628	15,024	8,306	5,614	18,684
New Mexico.....	89,699	82,158	7,542	2,091	1,933	1,107	2,411
New York.....	¹ 1,581,435	⁷ 1,453,156	128,279	(⁷)	⁸ 20,486	(⁸)	107,793
North Carolina.....	306,423	275,282	31,141	5,203	7,752	3,135	15,051
North Dakota.....	44,005	39,791	4,215	738	873	609	1,995
Ohio.....	705,799	643,802	61,998	20,381	10,937	4,191	26,489
Oklahoma.....	163,039	143,679	19,360	5,421	2,071	3,590	8,278
Oregon.....	178,374	160,069	18,305	5,215	2,744	2,333	8,013
Pennsylvania.....	760,415	680,691	79,723	(⁹)	13,496	13,930	⁹ 52,297
Rhode Island.....	56,667	52,300	4,367	1,166	1,112	191	1,898
South Carolina.....	137,689	126,035	11,654	2,031	860	2,231	6,532
South Dakota.....	50,310	45,807	4,502	414	1,179	622	2,287
Tennessee.....	203,863	180,427	23,436	7,529	4,331	3,369	8,207
Texas.....	786,168	708,623	77,545	15,540	17,677	14,212	30,116
Utah.....	88,817	80,340	8,477	1,620	1,711	1,177	3,969
Vermont.....	26,820	⁹ 23,153	3,667	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	⁶ 3,667
Virginia.....	286,072	262,336	23,737	7,123	2,112	5,185	9,317
Washington.....	276,394	247,550	28,843	9,925	4,649	3,974	10,295
West Virginia.....	101,936	95,220	6,716	1,509	1,129	1,700	2,378
Wisconsin.....	296,498	263,625	32,874	7,948	4,243	4,527	16,156
Wyoming.....	33,309	30,502	2,808		603	306	1,899
Outlying areas							
Canal Zone.....	6,183	5,129	1,054	145	141	90	678
Puerto Rico.....	77,975	73,604	4,371	681	2,487		1,203
Virgin Islands.....	2,682	2,452	230	89	92	4	45

¹ Includes expenditures for textbooks purchased by State for distribution to local administrative units.

² Includes estimate for D.C.

³ Data for column 5 included in column 8.

⁴ Column 6 includes textbooks, school library books, and teaching supplies.

⁵ Distribution estimated by Office of Education.

⁶ Data for columns 5, 6, and 7 included in column 8.

⁷ Data for column 5 included in column 3.

⁸ Data for column 7 included in column 6.

⁹ Does not include salaries of principals.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 38.—Current Expenditures for Salaries of the Instructional Staff in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total	Supervisors of instruction	Principals	Teachers and other nonsupervisory instructional staff ¹			
				Total	Classroom teachers	Librarians	Other instructional personnel ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	13,068,457	175,553	857,289	12,035,613	11,518,611	106,244	410,759
Alabama.....	173,228	1,618	9,393	162,218	160,871	74	1,273
Alaska.....	25,746	1,681	24,065	24,065	24,065	NA	NA
Arizona.....	125,926	1,385	6,877	117,664	111,479	2,322	3,863
Arkansas.....	89,772	483	4,455	84,834	82,127	1,444	1,262
California.....	1,509,079	22,067	107,532	1,379,481	1,304,962	(3)	3 74,519
Colorado.....	157,192	3,831	9,164	144,197	138,676	(3)	3 5,521
Connecticut.....	218,876	4,843	13,066	200,967	191,363		9,604
Delaware.....	40,578	(4)	2,327	38,251	36,696	603	952
District of Columbia ⁵	52,958	794	3,442	48,721	47,064	195	1,462
Florida.....	367,964	5,631	22,536	339,797	316,162	(3)	3 23,635
Georgia.....	242,116	3,882	13,616	224,619	224,619	NA	NA
Hawaii.....	48,857	NA	3,469	45,388	44,176	1,212	NA
Idaho.....	44,765	575	2,915	41,274	41,274	NA	NA
Illinois.....	685,366	7,321	24,717	653,328	628,718	(6)	24,611
Indiana.....	364,031	8,427	21,896	333,708	325,733	2,045	5,930
Iowa.....	187,846	2,330	11,584	173,032	167,232	2,267	4,433
Kansas.....	163,995	3,116	10,934	149,945	145,261	(3)	3 4,684
Kentucky.....	151,006	2,025	8,807	140,174	130,710	4,119	5,344
Louisiana.....	205,195	2,775	13,588	188,832	175,896	4,246	9,191
Maine.....	54,723	1,167	2,657	50,899	50,899	NA	NA
Maryland.....	258,096	6,465	19,491	232,140	215,378	4,906	11,855
Massachusetts.....	378,890	8,945	24,614	345,331	332,241	2,652	10,438
Michigan.....	624,479	8,113	38,754	577,612	549,129	7,978	20,505
Minnesota.....	269,887	3,707	14,797	251,384	239,259	5,975	6,149
Mississippi.....	96,863	533	6,550	89,780	86,575	1,529	1,675
Missouri.....	244,987	2,585	15,391	227,011	216,144	3,517	7,350
Montana.....	48,542	419	2,647	45,475	43,472	729	1,274
Nebraska.....	89,798	1,238	4,114	84,446	81,177	973	2,296
Nevada.....	35,437	232	3,029	32,176	30,672	576	928
New Hampshire.....	35,603	1,008	2,091	32,504	31,591	(3)	3 912
New Jersey.....	482,110	6,203	26,027	449,881	428,352	6,267	15,262
New Mexico.....	82,158	760	5,799	75,598	71,483	1,181	2,934
New York.....	1,453,156	(4)	152,049	1,301,107	1,249,243		51,864
North Carolina.....	275,282	3,387	17,023	254,872	242,546	9,402	2,925
North Dakota.....	39,791	293	1,715	37,783	37,152	3 631	(8)
Ohio.....	643,802	6,786	40,115	596,901	574,458	7,224	15,220
Oklahoma.....	143,679	1,284	14,299	128,096	122,059	1,291	4,746
Oregon.....	160,069	4,261	14,573	141,235	137,836	3 399	(8)
Pennsylvania.....	680,691	11,579	29,680	639,432	611,930	9,612	17,890
Rhode Island.....	52,300	1,130	2,810	48,359	46,143	718	1,498
South Carolina.....	126,035	1,027	6,653	118,356	115,400	2 226	730
South Dakota.....	45,807	879	1,860	43,067	42,279	NA	788
Tennessee.....	180,427	2,571	9,812	168,043	168,043	(9)	(9)
Texas.....	708,623	9,968	44,308	654,347	621,030	10,752	22,565
Utah.....	80,340	1,231	5,124	73,985	67,850	1,917	4,217
Vermont.....	23,153	10 654	NA	22,499	21,864	(10)	636
Virginia.....	262,336	5,852	18,171	238,312	238,312	(9)	(9)
Washington.....	247,550	6,200	15,811	225,539	202,902	4,262	18,376
West Virginia.....	95,220	1,020	10,014	84,186	80,077		4,110
Wisconsin.....	263,625	4,953	13,114	245,557	238,226	NA	7,332
Wyoming.....	30,502		2,198	28,305	28,305		
Outlying areas							
Canal Zone.....	5,129	142	270	4,717	4,446	50	221
DOD overseas schools.....			352				
Puerto Rico.....	73,604	3,288	4,267	66,049	63,457	644	1,949
Virgin Islands.....	2,452	84	274	2,094	2,035	20	38

¹ Salaries for individual categories of instructional staff are shown only to the degree that they are separately reported.

² Includes salaries of guidance and psychological personnel, audiovisual and television instructors, and other nonsupervisory instructional personnel.

³ Data for column 7 included in column 8.

⁴ Data for column 3 included in column 4.

⁵ Distribution estimated by Office of Education.

⁶ Data for column 7 included in column 6.

⁷ Includes salaries of secretarial and clerical assistants.

⁸ Data for column 8 included in column 7.

⁹ Data for columns 7 and 8 included in column 6.

¹⁰ Data for column 7 included in column 3.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 39.—Current Expenditures for Plant Operation and Plant Maintenance, by State, 1965–66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Operation of plant				Maintenance of plant (repairs and replacement)		
	Total	Salaries of custodians, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, water, and power	Supplies and other expenses	Total	Salaries of carpenters, painters, etc.	Supplies, expenses, and contractual services
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
UNITED STATES	1,762,745	NA	NA	NA	623,581	NA	NA
Alabama	11,551	4,770	6,500	282	6,390	16,390	(1)
Alaska	5,606	2,739	2,145	722	1,189	389	800
Arizona	16,754	10,700	4,709	1,345	6,494	3,356	3,138
Arkansas	13,171	5,186	6,194	1,791	3,685	771	2,915
California	199,509	134,363	NA	65,147	85,752	44,708	41,044
Colorado	20,575	12,156	6,906	1,513	7,903	3,482	4,421
Connecticut	(2)	NA	NA	NA	36,884	NA	NA
Delaware	5,812	3,676	1,805	331	900	159	741
District of Columbia	3 8,129				4 8,831		
Florida	36,450	21,229	12,607	2,613	15,657	8,465	7,193
Georgia	21,283	9,314	9,531	2,438	9,574	3,710	5,864
Hawaii	3,463	2,939	NA	525	5,541	1,709	3,832
Idaho	6,116	3,289	2,190	637	1,972		
Illinois	136,692	79,410	29,999	27,283	29,612	5,878	23,734
Indiana	48,660	28,147	15,814	4,699	17,137	4,916	12,220
Iowa	2 37,787				(2)		
Kansas	21,857	NA	NA	NA	7,722	NA	NA
Kentucky	14,573	7,018	6,306	1,248	4,643	1,652	2,990
Louisiana	16,432	9,685	5,389	1,358	16,439	3,166	13,273
Maine	7,940	4,017	3,205	718	2,364	344	2,020
Maryland	31,364	19,269	9,224	2,871	13,221	5,356	7,864
Massachusetts	52,886	33,599	16,075	3,211	17,155	3,889	13,266
Michigan	106,804	66,078	34,495	6,231	31,984	12,574	19,410
Minnesota	45,206	26,134	15,213	3,860	10,884	3,297	7,588
Mississippi	8,236	3,211	3,874	1,152	4,729	981	3,748
Missouri	33,213	NA	NA	NA	14,642	NA	NA
Montana	7,255	3,937	2,792	526	2,391	859	1,532
Nebraska	12,116	6,617	4,367	1,132	5,274	1,177	4,097
Nevada	4,865	2,714	1,839	311	2,039	872	1,167
New Hampshire	4,911	2,456	1,977	479	1,307	189	1,118
New Jersey	66,218	41,722	19,471	5,023	25,340	7,063	18,277
New Mexico	9,001	5,100	3,199	703	4,033	1,394	2,639
New York	4 251,448	139,310	49,439	62,699	(3)	(3)	(4)
North Carolina	18,774	9,002	7,757	2,014	13,703	5,547	8,157
North Dakota	6,512	2,802	3,072	638	1,592	369	1,224
Ohio	97,962	57,553	32,741	7,667	30,179	9,757	20,423
Oklahoma	17,250	9,095	6,124	2,031	15,856	1,290	14,566
Oregon	21,516	12,676	7,063	1,777	10,400	2,685	7,715
Pennsylvania	95,267	55,976	32,297	6,994	36,550	10,643	25,907
Rhode Island	7,462	4 4,727	2,220	514	2,195	(3)	2,195
South Carolina	11,175	4,473	5,214	1,487	6,189	1,972	4,217
South Dakota	6,217	2,744	2,743	730	2,465	441	2,024
Tennessee	18,425	9,155	7,302	1,967	20,022	3,704	16,317
Texas	66,189	37,998	22,174	6,017	29,310	12,211	17,099
Utah	10,088	5,643	3,569	877	5,488	2,289	3,200
Vermont	3,462	NA	NA	NA	1,243	NA	NA
Virginia	27,800	14,773	10,259	2,769	14,268	14,268	(1)
Washington	33,049	19,928	10,221	2,900	15,116	6,178	8,938
West Virginia	10,974	5,481	4,753	740	5,223	2,665	2,559
Wisconsin	40,748	21,326	16,037	3,385	14,398	5,074	9,324
Wyoming	3,992	2,149	1,342	501	1,696	413	1,283
Outlying areas:							
Canal Zone	380				358	15	343
Puerto Rico	5,752	3,748	1,163	842	778	87	691

1 Data for column 8 included in column 7.

2 Data for columns 2 and 6 were reported combined by the State.

3 Estimated by Office of Education.

4 Data for columns 6, 7, and 8 included in column 2.

5 Data for column 7 included in column 3.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 40.—Current Expenditures for Fixed Charges, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total fixed charges	Allocated to pupil costs									
		Total allocated to pupil costs	Contributions to employee retirement systems				Insurance and judgments	Rent	Interest on current loans	Other	Not allocated to pupil costs
			Total	State ¹	Inter-mediate unit	Local school board					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States	1,700,965	1,687,376	1,327,528	674,384	585	652,559	146,012	10,737	12,738	190,361	13,589
Alabama.....	22,884	22,509	20,279	19,623	-----	656	1,516	118	112	484	375
Alaska.....	1,932	1,932	1,091	520	-----	571	559	(²)	-----	² 282	-----
Arizona.....	4,716	4,716	2,093	-----	-----	2,093	1,815	731	45	32	-----
Arkansas.....	18,049	18,049	16,398	12,028	-----	4,370	1,411	38	17	185	-----
California.....	168,170	168,170	59,750	59,750	-----	-----	(³)	(³)	(³)	³ 108,420	-----
Colorado.....	17,576	17,576	13,618	802	NA	12,816	2,032	190	140	1,596	-----
Connecticut.....	26,298	26,298	17,824	17,824	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	⁴ 8,474	-----
Delaware.....	5,469	5,351	4,983	4,983	-----	-----	204	48	-----	116	118
District of Columbia.....	⁴ 8,368	8,368	⁴ 8,050	-----	-----	8,050	⁴ 318	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	20,429	20,429	11,458	11,455	-----	3	3,595	708	165	4,503	-----
Georgia.....	29,946	29,946	27,257	14,894	-----	12,363	2,166	47	476	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	6,078	6,078	237	-----	-----	5,841	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Idaho.....	3,717	3,717	2,774	2,500	-----	274	621	40	19	263	-----
Illinois.....	80,417	80,417	65,475	36,510	-----	28,965	8,240	1,014	5,269	419	-----
Indiana.....	34,291	34,291	28,476	24,008	-----	4,568	3,128	869	454	1,264	-----
Iowa.....	18,016	18,016	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	436	17,580	-----
Kansas.....	13,639	13,639	3,690	3,690	NA	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	³ 9,949	NA
Kentucky.....	15,531	14,045	12,313	11,000	NA	1,313	1,360	169	90	113	1,486
Louisiana.....	27,166	27,166	24,300	24,300	-----	-----	2,593	101	-----	172	-----
Maine.....	5,731	5,731	5,052	4,861	NA	191	476	84	105	14	-----
Maryland.....	26,704	26,704	24,613	20,077	-----	4,536	1,738	243	-----	110	-----
Massachusetts.....	40,898	40,898	32,759	23,086	NA	9,673	6,752	183	1,053	151	-----
Michigan.....	88,616	88,616	73,282	68,847	-----	4,445	11,260	537	999	2,528	NA
Minnesota.....	30,070	29,703	22,207	11,535	-----	10,672	6,128	456	482	430	367
Mississippi.....	8,692	8,692	7,372	268	19	7,085	1,199	63	14	44	-----
Missouri.....	23,491	23,491	51	28	23	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	³ 23,440	(³)
Montana.....	5,959	5,959	4,629	4,566	NA	4,063	940	167	41	182	-----
Nebraska.....	7,331	7,331	5,714	1,450	-----	4,264	1,068	137	100	312	-----
Nevada.....	2,940	2,940	2,321	1,846	-----	475	565	30	-----	24	-----
New Hampshire.....	4,461	4,461	3,923	1,221	-----	2,702	484	44	-----	10	-----
New Jersey ⁵	92,748	82,348	72,985	63,226	-----	9,759	8,295	935	35	98	⁵ 10,400
New Mexico.....	11,363	11,363	9,979	1,576	-----	8,403	1,151	228	5	-----	-----
New York.....	327,450	327,450	299,478	-----	-----	299,478	27,972	-----	-----	44	-----
North Carolina.....	32,823	32,823	30,309	24,598	-----	5,711	2,249	221	-----	192	-----
North Dakota.....	3,804	3,804	2,548	11	20	2,517	932	113	19	-----	-----
Ohio.....	95,273	95,273	87,735	5	475	87,255	3,755	840	408	2,535	-----
Oklahoma.....	15,449	15,449	13,072	7,364	NA	5,708	1,883	199	193	102	-----
Oregon.....	16,371	16,371	13,322	-----	-----	13,322	2,601	131	107	210	-----
Pennsylvania.....	107,947	107,947	92,405	45,518	NA	46,887	12,018	NA	817	2,707	-----
Rhode Island.....	6,165	6,165	5,137	1,840	-----	3,297	987	26	-----	15	-----
South Carolina.....	16,402	16,402	14,553	14,470	-----	83	1,370	13	220	246	-----
South Dakota.....	4,287	4,287	3,016	NA	13	3,003	860	196	91	124	-----
Tennessee.....	18,273	18,273	15,947	11,900	-----	4,047	2,025	-----	-----	301	-----
Texas.....	69,374	69,374	63,207	59,188	27	3,992	4,650	383	136	998	NA
Utah.....	9,862	9,033	5,933	34	-----	5,899	2,731	37	318	14	⁶ 829
Vermont.....	2,687	2,687	1,539	1,539	-----	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	³ 1,148	-----
Virginia.....	22,248	22,248	20,513	18,248	-----	2,265	1,318	417	-----	97	-----
Washington.....	32,949	32,949	30,050	18,652	NA	11,398	2,566	215	21	-----	-----
West Virginia.....	11,039	11,025	10,146	5,891	-----	4,255	751	128	-----	14	-----
Wisconsin.....	33,773	33,773	25,494	22,415	8	3,071	7,220	541	326	192	-----
Wyoming.....	3,093	3,093	2,220	-----	-----	2,220	510	97	25	241	-----
Outlying areas											
Canal Zone.....	798	798	363	-----	-----	363	-----	-----	-----	435	-----
Puerto Rico.....	8,890	8,890	7,176	-----	-----	7,176	919	795	-----	-----	-----

¹ Data have been supplemented by reference to data from the Government Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census.² Data for column 9 included in column 11.³ Data for other identified columns included in column 11.⁴ Estimated by Office of Education.⁵ Reported by the State as expended by local school districts, purposes of expenditures not given (includes MDTA).⁶ Includes the cost of collecting school taxes.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 41.—Current Expenditures for Attendance, Health, Food, and Miscellaneous School Services, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total expenditures for other school services	Attendance services			Health services provided by schools			Total expenditures for pupil transportation	Food services ¹	Miscellaneous school services ²
		Total	Salaries	Supplies and other expenses	Total	Salaries	Supplies and other expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	1,582,858	46,980	NA	NA	156,748	NA	NA	787,358	521,900	69,873
Alabama.....	36,914	584	³ 584	(⁴)	278	³ 278	(⁴)	10,464	11,321	14,267
Alaska.....	2,835	.....	.....	.....	269	233	35	2,056	446	64
Arizona.....	11,760	258	243	15	1,832	1,717	115	4,195	4,426	1,048
Arkansas.....	22,037	259	211	48	1,047	743	304	8,534	11,014	1,183
California.....	114,404	(⁵)	NA	NA	⁵ 24,817	22,596	2,221	50,839	38,748	.....
Colorado.....	16,111	715	685	30	1,634	1,371	263	7,501	5,528	733
Connecticut.....	24,669	(⁴)	NA	NA	³ 3,955	NA	NA	12,178	4,357	4,179
Delaware.....	5,071	(⁴)	NA	NA	³ 982	948	33	2,378	1,711	.....
District of Columbia ⁶	4,101	379	.....	.....	345	.....	.....	338	3,039	.....
Florida.....	29,729	336	261	75	744	169	576	12,236	15,502	911
Georgia.....	33,220	1,757	1,391	366	.....	.....	.....	18,083	13,380	.....
Hawaii.....	7,010	113	99	14	1,303	1,289	14	840	4,392	362
Idaho.....	6,453	.....	.....	.....	³ 178	(⁴)	(⁴)	3,969	1,959	347
Illinois.....	62,226	2,110	1,985	126	9,602	7,069	2,534	30,575	18,076	1,863
Indiana.....	42,622	1,481	1,334	147	2,471	2,125	346	27,462	11,083	125
Iowa.....	27,325	³ 303	(⁴)	(⁴)	³ 1,528	(⁴)	(⁴)	16,372	7,613	1,509
Kansas.....	19,259	170	NA	NA	1,314	NA	NA	10,207	7,030	538
Kentucky.....	26,949	2,083	1,977	106	1,498	301	1,197	13,297	10,071	.....
Louisiana.....	48,542	1,151	1,083	68	328	121	207	22,543	24,308	212
Maine.....	7,832	47	45	1	409	319	90	5,096	2,055	225
Maryland.....	28,169	3,030	2,875	155	795	649	145	15,124	8,690	530
Massachusetts.....	46,574	1,800	1,705	95	4,045	3,839	206	18,016	19,135	3,578
Michigan.....	54,092	3,381	3,219	162	2,582	2,358	224	34,469	13,303	357
Minnesota.....	42,616	1,239	1,196	43	2,499	2,239	260	28,246	9,833	799
Mississippi.....	22,331	30	30	.....	103	103	.....	11,851	9,576	771
Missouri.....	34,692	838	NA	NA	2,404	NA	NA	19,740	11,710	.....
Montana.....	7,822	96	57	39	401	152	249	5,221	1,717	387
Nebraska.....	9,172	156	141	15	597	536	61	4,538	3,366	514
Nevada.....	3,029	134	122	12	391	359	33	1,624	583	297
New Hampshire.....	5,860	21	20	1	648	569	79	3,183	1,458	550
New Jersey.....	55,019	2,002	1,892	110	12,045	11,280	765	22,251	11,255	7,466
New Mexico.....	12,073	.....	220	15	1,072	983	89	6,382	3,933	453
New York.....	230,499	8,585	8,256	329	33,713	30,721	2,992	119,933	54,518	⁶ 13,751
North Carolina.....	30,580	888	797	90	1,365	.....	1,365	11,669	16,639	19
North Dakota.....	8,154	28	25	3	66	50	17	6,278	1,752	30
Ohio.....	57,629	2,288	2,170	118	3,872	3,465	407	32,877	18,592	.....
Oklahoma.....	19,256	333	288	45	735	599	136	9,301	7,667	⁶ 1,220
Oregon.....	18,464	536	519	16	685	339	346	10,678	5,489	1,076
Pennsylvania.....	89,491	3,492	3,373	119	16,863	15,148	1,715	44,077	20,165	4,894
Rhode Island.....	5,318	221	210	11	1,297	881	416	2,445	1,336	19
South Carolina.....	20,629	350	310	40	500	261	238	8,001	11,443	335
South Dakota.....	6,109	30	26	5	230	194	36	3,354	2,163	332
Tennessee.....	28,746	1,176	1,063	113	444	214	230	13,140	13,949	37
Texas.....	56,855	2,439	2,283	156	9,379	7,694	1,685	22,397	19,549	3,091
Utah.....	7,904	263	246	18	350	276	74	3,075	4,198	18
Vermont.....	3,145	9	NA	NA	266	NA	NA	2,057	801	12
Virginia.....	28,654	85	63	22	1,409	954	455	15,255	11,645	260
Washington.....	24,619	295	286	9	1,813	1,467	346	15,447	7,064	.....
West Virginia.....	17,174	392	361	31	693	406	287	9,778	6,046	265
Wisconsin.....	55,432	821	769	52	713	536	177	25,164	27,488	1,246
Wyoming.....	3,682	41	.....	.....	239	.....	.....	2,624	778	.....
Outlying areas:										
Canal Zone.....	101	.....	.....	.....	³ 87	(⁴)	(⁴)	93	.....	.....
Puerto Rico.....	24,759	717	717	.....	3	3	.....	2,621	20,535	883
Virgin Islands.....	513	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	208	.....

¹ Data relate to net expenditures from Federal, State, and local funds expended to cover deficit of school lunch and school milk programs.² Includes direct expenditures or deficits for extracurricular activities for pupils, if paid from school funds, and any other services for public school pupils not included elsewhere.³ Data include amounts for other columns designated by footnote 4.⁴ See footnote 3.⁵ Expenditures for attendance services included with expenditures for health services.⁶ Estimated by Office of Education.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 42.—Current Expenditures for Pupil Transportation Services, and Related Data by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Expenditures for transportation of public school pupils (in thousands of dollars)						Public school buses			
	Total	Salaries	Replacement of vehicles	Supplies and maintenance for buses and garage	Transportation insurance	Other expense ¹	Average cost per pupil transported	Annual mileage of buses to and from schools (in thousands)	Average cost per bus mile	Transportation cost as percent of current expenditures for education in elementary and secondary schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	787,358	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	50.68	1,871,315	0.42	3.7
Alabama.....	10,464	(²)	(²)	(²)	² 10,464	(²)	26.32	40,511	.26	3.7
Alaska.....	2,056	393	123	159	20	1,362	129.06	2,213	.93	4.8
Arizona.....	³ 4,195	³ 4,195	NA	NA	NA	NA	38.35	24,000	.17	2.3
Arkansas.....	8,534	3,758	1,220	2,908	209	439	40.98	25,513	.33	5.2
California.....	50,839	28,336				22,503	59.20	92,007	.55	2.1
Colorado.....	7,501	3,706	853	1,764	196	982	54.99	25,160	.30	3.0
Connecticut.....	12,178	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	45.62	21,108	.58	3.5
Delaware.....	2,378	131		35	(⁴)	2,212	48.36	4,736	.50	3.6
District of Columbia ⁵	338									.4
Florida.....	12,236	7,445	771	2,902	218	900	35.15	37,292	.33	2.3
Georgia.....	18,083	8,250	3,049	5,837	210	737	35.75	53,702	.34	4.8
Hawaii.....	840	116		95		628		NA	NA	1.0
Idaho.....	3,969	1,300	386	1,014	97	1,172	49.60	10,668	.37	5.7
Illinois.....	30,575	9,830	2,197	4,339	525	13,683	58.75	68,586	.45	2.7
Indiana.....	27,462	3,287	2,650	1,465	258	19,802	57.06	43,367	.63	5.0
Iowa.....	16,372	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	61.53	53,143	.31	5.3
Kansas.....	10,207	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	78.39	33,218	.31	4.1
Kentucky.....	13,297	5,472	1,263	3,836	247	2,480	36.07	44,436	.30	5.6
Louisiana.....	22,543	19,985	911	1,229	398	19	56.19	39,420	.57	6.6
Maine.....	5,096	1,211	549	794	85	2,456	40.23	13,902	.37	5.8
Maryland.....	15,124	3,378	674	1,036	NA	10,036	48.06	35,727	.42	3.8
Massachusetts.....	18,016	534	107	1,939	12	15,424	50.30	26,451	.68	3.1
Michigan.....	34,469	16,859	6,641	6,477	682	3,811	57.08	71,236	.48	3.4
Minnesota.....	28,246	6,902	3,917	3,325	249	13,554	78.04	56,165	.50	6.3
Mississippi.....	11,851	4,760	2,441	4,313	106	230	37.97	44,390	.27	7.5
Missouri.....	19,740	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	43.02	55,090	.36	4.9
Montana.....	5,221	919	587	610	97	3,007	115.93	11,980	.44	6.4
Nebraska.....	4,538	1,663		1,772	118	984	87.61	14,852	.31	3.2
Nevada.....	1,624	720	114	335	31	425	64.52	8,742	.19	2.9
New Hampshire.....	3,183	228	89	177	20	2,670	56.01	7,078	.45	5.4
New Jersey.....	22,251	4,721	667	1,449	218	15,196	56.23	59,540	.37	2.8
New Mexico.....	6,382	⁶ 287	107	165	68	⁶ 5,755	65.51	12,174	.52	4.9
New York.....	119,933	28,935	5,929	12,004	(⁷)	73,065	96.79	135,130	.89	4.8
North Carolina.....	11,669	5,786	2,597	3,061		225	19.70	60,928	.19	2.8
North Dakota.....	6,278	1,804	567	1,760	87	2,059	115.51	23,439	.27	9.3
Ohio.....	32,877	16,451	3,560	7,399	453	5,014	34.36	81,416	.40	3.2
Oklahoma.....	9,301	4,050	1,878	2,617	307	449	51.45	28,955	.32	3.9
Oregon.....	10,678	4,105	1,145	2,515	254	2,660	48.75	23,837	.45	4.1
Pennsylvania.....	44,077	6,184	NA	4,108	NA	33,785	42.83	103,293	.43	3.8
Rhode Island.....	2,445	425		149		1,871	42.36	4,523	.54	3.0
South Carolina.....	8,001	1,837	2,017	4,079		68	23.24	37,720	.21	4.0
South Dakota.....	3,354	852	249	780	65	1,408	106.05	11,073	.30	4.5
Tennessee.....	13,140	5,041	520	2,329	236	5,014	33.63	43,342	.30	4.4
Texas.....	22,397	9,896	4,217	7,011	397	876	47.35	78,294	.29	2.1
Utah.....	3,075	1,790	239	677	42	327	36.92			2.4
Vermont.....	2,057	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	53.05	5,331	.39	5.0
Virginia.....	15,255	8,478	1,973	4,011	462	331	28.33	49,347	.31	3.9
Washington.....	15,447	8,024	1,762	4,213	451	996	49.42	32,975	.47	3.9
West Virginia.....	9,778	6,240	1,176	2,071	86	204	38.71	21,606	.45	6.4
Wisconsin.....	25,164	3,228	1,357	2,136	202	18,241	71.49	68,016	.37	5.5
Wyoming.....	2,624	1,419		781		423	108.91	25,683	.10	5.4
Outlying areas										
American Samoa.....								98		
Canal Zone.....	93					93	11.86	NA	NA	1.1
Puerto Rico.....	2,621					2,621	30.92			
Virgin Islands.....	279					279	97.31	151	1.85	6.2

¹ Includes contracted services, fares for public transportation, and payments in lieu of transportation.

² Data for columns 3, 4, 5, and 7 included in column 6.

³ Transportation expenses other than driver's salary are reported with expenditures for operation and maintenance and with fixed charges.

⁴ Transportation insurance paid by State insurance commissioner.

⁵ Estimated by Office of Education.

⁶ Data have been supplemented by reference to published State report for New Mexico.

⁷ Data for column 6 reported with expenditures for fixed charges.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 43.—Current Expenditures for Community Services, Public Summer Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, Adult Education Programs, and Community Colleges, for States Reporting: 1965-66¹

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Community services				Summer elementary and secondary day schools			Adult education			Community colleges (under local boards of education)		
	Total expenditures for community services	Public libraries (under local boards of education)	Non-public schools	Other community services	Total summer schools	Salaries ²	Supplies and other expenses	Total adult education	Salaries ²	Supplies and other expenses	Total community colleges	Salaries ²	Supplies and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States.....	155,575	NA	NA	NA	70,310	NA	NA	120,874	NA	NA	301,545	NA	NA
Alabama.....	68			68				1,137					
Alaska.....	37			37									
Arizona.....	772			772				472	365	107			
Arkansas.....	55,460			55,460	(³)	(³)	(³)	38,674	32,393	6,282	199,720	164,324	35,396
California.....	1,000	33		967							5,440		
Colorado.....	902				538			1,152					
Connecticut.....	115	111		4				121					
Delaware.....	75				600			500					
District of Columbia.....								7,348	7,348		29,683	23,805	5,878
Florida.....													
Georgia.....	3,516	3,516						5,690	4,304	1,386			
Hawaii.....	86		86		446	413	33	560	477	83	297	193	105
Idaho.....													
Illinois.....	6,051			6,051	7,985	7,554	432	8,949	7,284	1,665			
Indiana.....	2,723			2,723	3,371	3,041	330	1,162	908	254			
Iowa.....	1,689			1,689	1,272			417			4,899	3,451	1,448
Kansas.....	610	304		306	508			103					
Kentucky.....	176	65		111	1,487	1,487		1,838	1,510	329			
Louisiana.....	2,991		2,991		145	145		369	369				
Maine.....	130		68	62	133	115	18	469	312	157			
Maryland.....	789		257	532	1,075	1,075		1,521	1,384	137	7,406	5,985	1,421
Massachusetts.....	3,253	1,103	1,343	807	1,170	912	258	3,104	2,822	283	811	658	153
Michigan.....	10,439	3,664		6,775	3,476	3,296	180	4,372	3,927	445			
Minnesota.....	1,113		1,113		1,748			3,276					
Mississippi.....	222		216	6				294	263	31	8,649	6,774	1,875
Missouri.....	9,942			9,942							7,929		
Montana.....								218	169	49	223	180	43
Nebraska.....	57	2		55	300	269	30	449	363	87	1,855	1,271	584
Nevada.....	29			29	76	75	1	851	669	182			
New Hampshire.....	76				51	45	6	72	53	18			
New Jersey.....	1,945			1,945	1,394	1,310	84	2,803	1,757	1,046			
New Mexico.....	346		140	206	176	168	8	52	46	6			
New York.....	14,365			14,365	733,041	728,647	74,393	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)			
North Carolina.....					257	257		162	150	12			
North Dakota.....	58			58									
Ohio.....					3,062	3,062		3,048	3,048				
Oklahoma.....	1,553	69	583	902				513	368	145	340	324	16
Oregon.....	640			640	261	162	99	311	260	51	6,369	4,859	1,510
Pennsylvania.....	8,572		947	7,624	3,324			5,390			4,739		
Rhode Island.....	221		62	159	95	91	4	209	190	19			
South Carolina.....	858	94	447	317	208	175	33	3,858	1,035	2,823			
South Dakota.....	60			60									
Tennessee.....	5,609			5,609	585	500	85	4,667	3,695	971			
Texas.....	10,770			10,770				4,721	4,061	660			
Utah.....	1,174	13		1,161	1,333			391	351	39			
Vermont.....	49			49	751	745	75	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)			
Virginia.....					1,962	1,962		4,350	4,350				
Washington.....	1,294			1,294							21,927	15,665	6,262
West Virginia.....	3,440	474	14	2,952	180	172	7	4,895	3,495	1,400			
Wisconsin.....	2,300	23		2,277				2,386	2,258	128	1,258		
Wyoming.....													
Outlying areas													
Canal Zone.....	343			343	22	20	2				596	419	177
Puerto Rico.....	4,402		95	3,787	49	49		1,613	1,178	435			
Virgin Islands.....	698	108		590				66	66				

¹ Data in this table are incomplete. Some States have reported expenditure data for one or more of these programs without also reporting students and staff. Conversely, other States have reported students and staff but not financial data. The data are nevertheless published in order to supplement, to the extent possible, information on the regular elementary and secondary programs.

² Includes salaries of both instructional and noninstructional personnel.

³ Included with current expense for regular day schools.

⁴ Libraries are not operated by schools, but the school district provides the funds.

⁵ Estimated by Office of Education.

⁶ Includes only salaries of vocational and adult education personnel under the Foundation Program. Other expenditures are not reported separately.

⁷ Data for columns 9, 10, and 11 included in columns 6, 7, and 8, respectively.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 44.—Expenditures for Capital Outlay by Local School Agencies, and State and Federal Aid for School Plant
Capital Outlay Purposes, by State: 1965-66
(In thousands of dollars)

State or other area	Capital outlay by local school districts									Aid for school plant capital outlay purposes	
	Land and buildings ¹					Equipment ¹					
	Total capital outlay	Total land and buildings	Sites (when not included with buildings)	New buildings and additions to buildings	Remodeling or improvement of buildings	Total equipment	School library books	Furniture and equipment	Publicly-owned vehicles and other transportation equipment	State aid	Federal aid ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States.....	3,754,862	3,121,591	NA	NA	NA	594,414	NA	NA	NA	415,820	63,819
Alabama.....	41,763	27,251		22,949	4,302	14,511		12,195	2,316	1,955	1,366
Alaska.....	4,734	3,762	168	3,277	317	972		972		1,186	944
Arizona.....	28,083	23,394	NA	NA	NA	4,689		3,601	1,088		603
Arkansas.....	28,837	19,786	1,456	16,833	1,497	9,051	NA	8,599	452		116
California.....	580,518	501,544	98,760		402,784	78,974			78,974	183,810	3,162
Colorado.....	42,283	3,477	3,477			38,806	37,586		1,220		1,889
Connecticut.....	19,508	16,582				2,926					
Delaware.....	37,234	31,649	NA	NA	NA	5,585	NA	NA	NA		
District of Columbia.....	11,785	11,449	2,450	7,953	1,046	336					
Florida.....	104,569	83,746	9,486	72,262	1,998	20,823	1,002	18,756	1,065	36,754	5,246
Georgia.....	91,289	82,187	3,183	77,261	1,743	9,102		8,701	401	23,555	2,461
Hawaii.....	17,392	17,215	291	16,853	71	1,176	NA	151	25	16,714	498
Idaho.....	11,488	9,571	998	7,433	1,140	1,917		1,486	431		555
Illinois.....	176,060	152,043	14,822	³ 137,221	(³)	24,017	NA	22,752	1,265		653
Indiana.....	⁴ 149,981	128,206	⁴ 11,683	⁴ 110,567	⁴ 5,956	21,775		⁴ 20,700	1,075		2,725
Iowa.....	28,589	26,964	2,150	23,551	1,263	1,624		1,624			201
Kansas.....	38,856	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		293
Kentucky.....	28,486	16,814	1,961	13,295	1,558	11,672	NA	11,040	632	16,841	4,669
Louisiana.....	57,638	53,178	3,727	45,846	3,605	4,460		4,359	101		479
Maine.....	11,310	9,529	481	9,048		1,781		1,781		1,632	21
Maryland.....	120,724	107,611	9,996	95,300	2,316	13,113		12,350	762	12,686	3,029
Massachusetts.....	52,851	43,392	2,503	40,890		9,459		9,459			115
Michigan.....	196,011	164,798	14,354	140,228	10,216	31,213	216	30,997	NA		938
Minnesota.....	91,633	77,836	6,105	³ 71,731	(³)	13,798	⁵ 13,798	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	13
Mississippi.....	31,944	25,754	1,175	23,744	835	6,190		6,190			512
Missouri.....	72,611	61,720	NA	NA	NA	10,892	NA	NA	NA	1,422	109
Montana.....	10,499	7,941	191	6,788	962	2,557		⁶ 2,557	(⁶)		275
Nebraska.....	24,165	19,863	1,589	17,437	837	4,302	21	3,693	588		711
Nevada.....	20,843	18,358	989	16,927	442	2,485		2,352	133		1,773
New Hampshire.....	15,905	13,885	1,698	12,186		2,021		2,021		1,693	
New Jersey.....	134,274	117,384	8,291	106,370	2,723	16,890	NA	15,473	1,417	17,614	56
New Mexico.....	25,318	22,369	1,396	20,492	481	2,949	NA	2,949		1,249	1,375
New York.....	379,200	354,888	21,439	³ 333,449	(³)	24,312		24,312		NA	
North Carolina.....	63,250	42,097	4,920	30,181	6,997	21,153	1,107	19,285	761	20,672	8,623
North Dakota.....	13,326	10,567	890	9,677	NA	2,759	NA	2,759	NA	759	663
Ohio.....	159,524	128,602	11,986	114,486	2,130	30,923	13,222	16,780	921		1,726
Oklahoma.....	41,499	33,839	1,732	26,707	5,400	7,660	337	6,863	460		3,380
Oregon.....	49,501	42,100	5,251	⁷ 34,482	2,367	7,401		7,401	(⁷)		147
Pennsylvania.....	⁴ 137,515	⁴ 116,888	NA	NA	NA	20,627	NA	NA	NA	39,790	
Rhode Island.....	9,699	8,208	232	7,212	764	1,491	225	1,230	36	2,804	246
South Carolina.....	30,964	24,077	1,297	18,466	4,314	6,886		6,886		4,625	2,043
South Dakota.....	13,787	11,170	1,426	9,057	687	2,617		2,617			415
Tennessee.....	57,685	40,693	3,235	34,067	3,390	16,992	NA	15,302	1,690	13,136	286
Texas.....	210,641	175,215	15,272	³ 159,943	(³)	35,426		35,426	NA	NA	2,808
Utah.....	38,075	34,351	2,589	27,668	4,094	3,724	138	3,193	393		997
Vermont.....	2,754	2,341	NA	NA	NA	413	NA	NA	NA	2,812	
Virginia.....	81,116	69,521	5,823	60,984	2,714	11,595	NA	10,115	1,480		5,108
Washington.....	47,217	37,712	2,875	33,400	1,437	9,505	NA	8,266	1,240	14,111	2,220
West Virginia.....	13,858	8,722	982	6,843	897	5,136		4,931	205		
Wisconsin.....	96,076	80,544	5,634	69,880	5,030	⁸ 15,532	NA	⁸ 15,501	32		177
Wyoming.....	1,994	798	798			1,196		694	501		193
Outlying areas;											
American Samoa.....											
Canal Zone.....	7,176	6,311	600	4,523	1,188	865	65	800			7,176
Puerto Rico.....	13,331	8,894	4,243	693	3,958	4,436		4,436			
Virgin Islands.....	3,300	3,270	NA	3,077	193	30	NA	10	20	NA	NA

¹ Detail is shown to the extent reported; some States reported totals to cover several categories of capital outlay.

² Data have been supplemented by reference to records of the Division of School Assistance in Federally Affected Areas, Office of Education.

³ Data for column 6 included in column 5.

⁴ Included are capital outlays by State and local school housing authorities which amounted to an estimated total of \$154,263,253 including \$72,500,000 in Indiana and \$81,763,253 in Pennsylvania.

⁵ Data for columns 9, 10, and 11 included in column 8.

⁶ Data for column 10 included in column 9.

⁷ Data for column 10 included in column 5.

⁸ Includes other categories of capital outlay for which separate data are not available.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 45.—Expenditures for Debt Service for Public School Purposes, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Expenditures for debt service from current funds							Expenditures to school housing authority or similar agencies			Total expenditures for interest (columns 5, 6, & 11)
	Total	Principal		Interest		Payments into sinking funds	Other debt service	Total	Redemption of bonds	Interest	
		Redemption of serial bonds	Repayment of non-bonded debt	On bonds	On non-bonded debt						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
United States.....	2, 215, 325	1, 270, 551	152, 731	695, 230	12, 286	12, 937	10, 768	153, 865	NA	NA	791, 580
Alabama.....	11, 142	6, 882		2, 980			1, 280				2, 980
Alaska.....	3, 772	2, 161		1, 608			3				1, 608
Arizona.....	19, 068	13, 672		5, 396							5, 396
Arkansas.....	15, 987	10, 103	1, 371	4, 261	229		23				4, 490
California.....	312, 431	159, 586	2 27, 863	124, 982	(?)						124, 982
Colorado ³	30, 788	17, 632	3, 202	9, 498	210		246				9, 708
Connecticut.....	51, 427										4 12, 500
Delaware.....	14, 064	5 9, 614		5 4, 449			1				4, 449
District of Columbia ⁶											
Florida.....	39, 571	21, 916	3, 762	13, 490	295		108				13, 785
Georgia.....	25, 274	7, 525	12, 513	4, 927			309	16, 716	11, 483	5, 233	10, 160
Hawaii.....	5, 754	3, 691		2, 063							2, 063
Idaho.....	6, 192	4, 428		1, 764							1, 764
Illinois.....	127, 580	88, 107		39, 473				1, 188	NA	NA	39, 473
Indiana.....	44, 072	11, 830	28, 474	2, 270	520		978	20, 092	11, 653	8, 439	11, 229
Iowa.....	24, 407	16, 016		7, 785			606				7, 785
Kansas.....	16, 580	11, 814		4, 766							4, 766
Kentucky.....	19, 896	12, 120		7, 250	474		52	(?)	(?)	(?)	7, 724
Louisiana.....	39, 992	22, 296	652	15, 170	98		1, 776				15, 268
Maine.....	6, 284	4, 341		1, 731			212	1, 592	1, 078	514	2, 245
Maryland.....	54, 100	33, 078		21, 022							21, 022
Massachusetts.....	61, 413	45, 012		16, 384			17				16, 384
Michigan.....	94, 702	46, 295	5, 067	42, 980			360				42, 980
Minnesota.....	54, 032	30, 326		22, 872			834				22, 872
Mississippi ⁸	14, 411	9, 139	1, 170	4, 000	82		20				4, 082
Missouri.....	37, 797	24, 839		12, 958							12, 958
Montana.....	8, 525	6, 103		2, 422							2, 422
Nebraska.....	20, 281	9, 072	6, 122	5, 057	31						5, 087
Nevada.....	9, 521	4, 960		4, 561							4, 561
New Hampshire.....	7, 476	5, 179		2, 225		65	7				2, 225
New Jersey.....	87, 059	54, 166		32, 891		2					32, 891
New Mexico.....	15, 844	13, 831		1, 563			450				1, 563
New York.....	311, 439	209, 456	4, 876	92, 872	4, 235						97, 106
North Carolina.....	24, 731	14, 609	1, 596	8, 182	294	50					8, 476
North Dakota ⁸	17, 481	3, 955	11, 176	2, 215	135			1, 231	1, 100	131	2, 481
Ohio.....	126, 695	86, 759		39, 936							39, 936
Oklahoma.....	28, 047	23, 041		4, 974			32				4, 974
Oregon.....	21, 906	15, 831	281	5, 791	3						5, 794
Pennsylvania.....	35, 183	15, 016		6, 776	817	10, 021	2, 553	112, 394	56, 197	56, 197	63, 790
Rhode Island.....	9, 043	5, 877		3, 166							3, 166
South Carolina ⁹	23, 466	12, 255	5, 140	2, 953	2, 118						5, 071
South Dakota.....	4, 812	2, 254	1, 308	1, 246			4				1, 246
Tennessee ⁸	36, 321	21, 154	953	11, 699		2, 444	71				11, 699
Texas.....	116, 706	61, 506	4, 779	49, 210	870	18	323				50, 080
Utah ^{3 8}	13, 640	10, 081		3, 425	37	33	64				3, 462
Vermont.....	9, 394	NA		NA							2 800
Virginia ⁸	38, 734	19, 736	7, 892	10, 328	139	304	333				10, 468
Washington.....	46, 039	30, 792		15, 247							15, 247
West Virginia.....	7, 410	5, 657		1, 753							1, 753
Wisconsin.....	58, 441	21, 799	23, 534	11, 303	1, 699		106	652	401	251	13, 253
Wyoming.....	6, 395	5, 039		1, 356							1, 356
Outlying area											
Puerto Rico.....	455		455								

¹ Includes expenditures for debt service by local school districts, which have been supplemented to some extent by expenditures made by State governments and local governments other than school districts.

² Column 4 may include an undetermined amount of interest on nonbonded debt.

³ Includes expenditures from sale of refunding bonds: Colorado \$10,112,000 and Utah \$315,000.

⁴ Data from *Fall 1965 Statistics of Public Schools* (Office of Education, OE-20007-65).

⁵ Includes State expenditures for bond retirement of \$5,768,445 and interest of \$2,669,398.

⁶ District of Columbia expenditures are on a pay-as-you-go basis.

⁷ The authority in Kentucky is the local school administrative unit which repays the bonds directly.

⁸ Includes expenditures from sinking funds: Mississippi, principal \$9,139,434 and interest; North Dakota, principal \$3,827,969 and interest \$2,203,274; Tennessee, principal \$17,326,885 and interest \$9,826,681; Utah principal \$315,000 and interest \$67,850; and Virginia, an unspecified amount.

⁹ Includes expenditures by the educational finance commission.

¹⁰ Includes \$5,151,703 paid by the State of Washington.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 46.—Status of School Bonds and Other Indebtedness, by State: 1965-66

[In thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Bonded Indebtedness								Total amount in school sinking funds at end of year for term bonds
	Bonds out- standing at beginning of year	Bonds issued during year			Bonds retired during year	Bonds out- standing at end of year	Non-bonded indebtedness at end of year	Total indebtedness at end of year	
		Total	For new capital outlay	For re-funding bonds					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States ¹	23,504,000	2,850,344	2,787,230	63,114	1,503,000	24,851,000	2,096,840	26,948,000	176,162
Alabama	83,542	6,726	² 3,970		7,245	83,023		83,023	
Alaska	NA	500	² 500	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	165,486	23,213	23,213		13,672	175,029		175,029	
Arkansas	138,843	20,952	19,179	1,773	13,306	146,489	3,951	150,439	
California	2,612,717	271,958	271,958		159,322	2,725,353	1,432,644	4,157,997	
Colorado	305,091	29,395	19,283	10,112	25,708	308,778	4,805	313,583	20,314
Connecticut	428,409	34,997	² 34,997		³ 27,811	435,595	25,104	460,700	
Delaware	59,401	3,690	3,690		3,846	59,245		59,245	2,161
District of Columbia ⁴									
Florida	375,485	42,875	42,875		21,916	396,444	8,105	404,549	
Georgia	405,820	31,765	31,765		19,008	418,576		418,576	
Hawaii		11,919	² 11,919						
Idaho	56,759	4,564	4,564		4,428	56,896	352	57,248	
Illinois	1,160,308	121,223	121,223		87,237	1,194,294	167,389	1,361,683	91,626
Indiana	315,227	95,496	95,496		23,483	387,240	⁵ 32,039	419,280	
Iowa	238,326	37,015	36,740	275	16,016	259,324		259,324	
Kansas	229,384	20,609	20,609	NA	17,644	232,349	NA	232,349	NA
Kentucky	212,268	26,631	26,414	217	12,120	226,779	3,500	230,279	NA
Louisiana	414,544	38,127	38,127		22,540	430,131	7,418	437,550	
Maine	66,459	8,599	8,599		5,418	69,639		69,639	
Maryland	623,321	98,450	98,450		33,078	688,693		688,693	
Massachusetts	541,000	76,278	76,278		45,012	³ 572,000			
Michigan	1,143,621	246,495	246,495	NA	³ 56,000	³ 1,334,000	NA	NA	NA
Minnesota	639,477	97,816	95,775	2,040	30,326	706,967	4,347	711,314	NA
Mississippi	118,808	9,364	9,364		7,794	120,378	3,687	124,065	19,651
Missouri	429,714	50,774	50,774		24,992	455,496		455,496	26,382
Montana	75,615	14,470	² 14,470		6,103	³ 83,982	NA	² 83,982	NA
Nebraska	165,108	12,296	5,874	6,422	15,486	161,917	1,226	163,143	
Nevada	110,560	5,095	4,500	595	4,960	110,695		110,695	
New Hampshire	63,046	24,353	24,353		5,179	82,220		82,220	
New Jersey	1,102,100	128,764	128,712	52	54,166	1,176,698		1,176,698	
New Mexico	51,163	16,414	16,414		16,224	51,354		51,354	
New York	2,820,648	268,927	² 248,582	20,345	204,856	2,884,719	221,905	3,106,624	NA
North Carolina		80,530	² 80,530						
North Dakota	59,684	9,009	9,009		4,011	64,683	5,186	69,869	5,714
Ohio	841,645	82,756	82,756		86,759	837,642	37,653	875,294	NA
Oklahoma	85,710	41,552	27,782	13,770	11,699	115,564		115,564	
Oregon	171,294	26,808	26,808		15,340	182,761	NA		
Pennsylvania	NA	217,362	² 217,362	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rhode Island	85,849	8,545	8,545		1,640	92,755	16	92,771	
South Carolina	177,153	19,802	19,802		16,930	180,026		180,026	4,903
South Dakota	35,189	7,241	6,723	519	2,254	40,177			
Tennessee	355,796	39,114	39,114		21,154	373,756	NA	NA	NA
Texas	1,580,478	187,942	187,942	(⁶)	62,482	1,705,938	NA		NA
Utah	112,665	15,190	14,565	625	10,271	117,584	9	117,593	658
Vermont	29,292	5,160	5,160	NA	2,384	32,068	NA	NA	NA
Virginia	NA	56,542	56,542	NA	19,736	NA	NA	NA	NA
Washington	309,718	53,963	53,963		30,793	332,888	41,392	374,281	
West Virginia	50,355	36,010	36,010		3,136	83,229		83,229	4,753
Wisconsin	498,270	74,387	74,387	NA	33,592	539,064	96,112	635,176	NA
Wyoming	38,979	8,681	² 5,068	3,613	5,039	42,621	NA	37,553	

¹ Includes estimates for nonreporting States and supplementary data for indebtedness incurred by governmental units other than local school districts, when such data were not reported by the States.

² Data have been supplemented by reference to *Bond Sales for Public School Purposes, 1965-66* (Office of Education, OE-22009-66).

³ Estimated by Office of Education.

⁴ The District of Columbia does not issue bonds for school construction.

⁵ Includes \$23,700,000 of State advances for school construction.

⁶ Data for column 5 included in column 4.

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 47.—Value ¹ of School Property Owned by Local Basic Administrative Units, for States Reporting: 1965-66

[Columns 2 through 5 in thousands of dollars]

State or other area	Total	Sites (when not included with build- ings)	Buildings	Equipment	Value of prop- erty per pupil in average daily attendance
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	36,180,140	NA	NA	NA	1,391
Alabama.....	572,772	NA	NA	NA	728
Arkansas.....	342,673	18,311	288,039	36,323	838
Colorado.....	671,904	44,137	545,954	81,814	1,480
Connecticut.....	745,490	-----	670,206	75,284	1,372
Delaware.....	265,965	NA	247,896	18,069	2,677
Florida.....	1,101,665	NA	NA	NA	958
Georgia.....	776,608	35,513	651,405	89,690	803
Idaho.....	184,702	-----	155,511	29,191	1,119
Illinois.....	2,649,499	152,562	2,206,558	290,379	1,391
Indiana.....	1,830,906	61,135	1,569,771	200,000	1,781
Iowa.....	858,820	-----	858,820	-----	1,443
Kentucky.....	584,300	(²)	² 536,000	48,300	944
Louisiana.....	733,132	43,638	600,297	89,197	994
Maine.....	190,456	NA	NA	NA	917
Maryland.....	1,030,748	-----	939,219	91,529	1,465
Michigan.....	2,205,487	NA	NA	NA	1,230
Minnesota.....	1,346,269	68,487	1,107,799	169,982	1,749
Missouri.....	978,814	-----	874,820	103,994	1,192
Montana.....	256,151	-----	224,271	31,879	1,666
Nebraska.....	490,000	NA	450,000	40,000	1,620
Nevada.....	158,647	10,880	127,940	19,827	1,622
New Hampshire.....	148,320	NA	133,488	14,832	1,238
New Jersey.....	1,742,707	97,769	1,491,803	153,136	1,469
New Mexico.....	286,548	16,654	237,261	32,632	1,157
New York.....	³ 6,641,529	479,159	5,732,472	429,898	2,285
North Carolina.....	994,752	44,764	841,561	108,428	903
North Dakota.....	194,601	NA	NA	NA	1,392
Oklahoma.....	300,000	-----	-----	-----	550
Oregon.....	698,488	43,411	559,342	95,735	1,688
Pennsylvania.....	3,734,966	376,798	3,028,954	329,214	1,828
Rhode Island.....	190,153	8,959	168,220	12,974	1,381
South Carolina.....	472,515	21,557	408,104	42,855	797
Tennessee.....	765,669	54,455	641,214	70,000	929
Utah.....	393,775	25,514	331,754	36,507	1,448
Vermont.....	97,291	NA	NA	NA	1,215
Washington.....	1,171,706	76,126	987,719	107,861	1,725
West Virginia.....	372,112	25,594	303,107	43,411	928

¹ While the principal basis for determining "value" is original cost plus cost of all additions and alterations, other basis used probably include insurance and replacement cost.

² Data for col. 3 included in col. 4.

³ Does not include \$80,676,740 for "other property".

NOTE.—Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Table 48.—Average Annual Salary of Instructional Staff¹ in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1939-40 to 1965-66

State or other area	In unadjusted dollars					In adjusted dollars (1965-66 purchasing power) ²				
	1939-40	1949-50	1959-60	1963-64	1965-66	1939-40	1949-50	1959-60	1963-64	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States³	1,441	3,010	5,174	6,240	6,935	3,293	4,059	5,623	6,457	6,935
Alabama	744	2,111	4,002	4,760	5,450	1,700	2,846	4,349	4,926	5,450
Alaska ⁴	NA	NA	6,859	8,364	8,520	NA	NA	7,454	8,655	8,520
Arizona	1,544	3,556	5,590	6,678	7,498	3,528	4,795	6,075	6,910	7,498
Arkansas	584	1,801	3,235	4,063	4,676	1,335	2,428	3,581	4,204	4,676
California	2,351	NA	5,600	7,958	8,817	5,373	NA	5,173	8,235	8,817
Colorado	1,393	2,821	4,997	6,078	6,640	3,183	3,804	5,431	6,290	6,640
Connecticut	1,861	3,558	6,008	5,368	7,826	4,253	4,798	6,529	7,624	7,826
Delaware	1,684	3,273	5,800	5,379	7,864	3,848	4,413	5,303	7,118	7,864
District of Columbia	2,550	3,820	6,280	7,132	(⁵)	5,370	5,286	6,825	7,380	(⁵)
Florida	1,012	2,958	5,080	6,227	6,639	2,313	3,989	5,521	6,444	6,639
Georgia	770	1,963	3,904	4,932	5,619	1,760	2,647	4,243	5,104	5,619
Hawaii	NA	NA	5,390	5,661	7,169	NA	NA	5,858	5,272	7,169
Idaho	1,057	2,481	4,216	5,085	5,565	2,415	3,345	4,582	5,262	5,565
Illinois	1,700	3,458	5,814	6,600	7,408	3,885	4,585	5,319	6,830	7,408
Indiana	1,433	3,401	5,542	6,772	7,495	3,275	4,586	6,023	7,008	7,495
Iowa	1,017	2,420	4,030	5,445	5,600	2,324	3,263	4,380	5,634	5,600
Kansas ¹⁰	1,014	2,628	4,450	5,420	10 6,221	2,317	3,544	5,836	5,609	10 6,221
Kentucky	826	1,936	3,327	4,606	5,453	1,888	2,611	3,616	4,766	5,453
Louisiana	1,006	2,983	4,978	5,304	5,985	2,299	4,022	5,410	5,489	5,985
Maine	894	2,115	3,694	5,085	5,451	2,043	2,852	4,015	5,262	5,451
Maryland	1,642	3,594	5,557	5,616	7,238	3,752	4,846	6,039	5,846	7,238
Massachusetts	2,037	3,338	5,545	6,680	7,932	4,655	5,501	6,026	6,912	7,932
Michigan	1,576	3,420	5,654	5,919	7,445	3,601	4,612	6,145	7,160	7,445
Minnesota	1,276	3,013	5,275	6,374	6,995	2,916	4,063	5,733	6,596	6,995
Mississippi	559	1,416	3,314	3,945	4,410	1,277	1,909	3,602	4,082	4,410
Missouri ¹⁰	1,159	2,581	4,536	5,588	10 6,113	2,649	3,480	4,930	5,782	10 6,113
Montana	1,184	2,962	5,425	5,485	5,908	2,706	3,994	5,809	5,676	5,908
Nebraska	829	2,292	3,876	4,873	5,528	1,894	3,091	4,212	5,043	5,528
Nevada	1,557	3,209	5,693	6,454	7,375	3,558	4,327	6,187	6,679	7,375
New Hampshire	1,258	2,712	4,455	5,372	6,001	2,875	3,657	4,842	5,559	6,001
New Jersey	2,093	3,511	11 5,871	6,689	7,332	4,783	4,734	11 6,381	6,922	7,332
New Mexico	1,144	3,215	5,382	6,022	6,937	2,614	4,335	5,849	6,232	6,937
New York	2,604	3,706	6,537	5,717	8,475	5,951	4,997	7,104	7,986	8,475
North Carolina	946	2,688	4,178	5,197	5,661	2,162	3,624	4,541	5,378	5,661
North Dakota	745	2,324	3,695	4,860	5,402	1,702	3,134	4,016	5,029	5,402
Ohio	1,587	3,088	5,124	6,296	7,034	3,627	4,164	5,569	6,515	7,034
Oklahoma	1,014	2,736	4,659	5,399	5,824	2,317	3,689	5,063	5,587	5,824
Oregon	1,333	3,323	5,535	6,557	7,168	3,046	4,481	6,015	6,785	7,168
Pennsylvania	1,640	3,006	5,308	6,297	7,314	3,748	4,053	5,769	6,516	7,314
Rhode Island	1,809	3,294	11 5,499	6,297	6,999	4,134	4,442	11 5,976	6,516	6,999
South Carolina	743	1,891	3,450	4,386	4,963	1,698	2,550	3,749	4,539	4,963
South Dakota	807	2,064	3,725	4,569	5,136	1,844	2,783	4,048	4,728	5,136
Tennessee	862	2,302	3,929	4,782	5,318	1,970	3,104	4,270	4,948	5,318
Texas	1,079	3,122	4,708	5,601	6,330	2,466	4,210	5,117	5,796	6,330
Utah	1,394	3,103	5,096	6,169	6,569	3,186	4,184	5,538	6,384	6,569
Vermont	981	2,348	4,466	5,616	5,848	2,242	3,166	4,854	5,811	5,848
Virginia	899	2,328	4,312	5,355	5,717	2,054	3,139	4,686	5,541	5,717
Washington	1,706	3,487	11 5,643	6,793	7,605	3,899	4,702	10 6,133	7,029	7,605
West Virginia	1,170	2,425	3,952	4,730	5,433	2,674	3,270	4,295	4,895	5,433
Wisconsin ¹⁰	1,379	3,007	10 4,870	10 6,284	10 6,190	3,151	4,055	10 5,293	10 6,503	10 6,190
Wyoming	1,169	2,798	4,937	6,180	6,431	2,671	3,773	5,366	6,395	6,431
Outlying areas										
American Samoa	NA	NA	852	3,501	-----	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Canal Zone	NA	NA	6,034	7,245	7,940	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
DOD overseas schools	NA	NA	NA	NA	-----	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Guam	NA	NA	4,107	4,568	-----	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Puerto Rico	NA	NA	5 2,360	3,407	3,669	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Trust Territory	NA	NA	NA	NA	-----	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Virgin Islands	NA	NA	3,407	4,378	5,498	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

¹ Includes supervisors, principals, classroom teachers and other instructional staff members.

² Based on Consumers Price Index published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor. (See Technical Notes in appendix.)

³ Beginning 1959-60, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Does not include District of Columbia for 1965-66.

⁴ Because of the high cost of living in Alaska, salary data cannot readily be compared with data for other States.

⁵ Partially estimated by the Office of Education.

⁶ Data not reported for the District of Columbia.

⁷ Excludes kindergarten teachers.

⁸ Includes salaries of school administrators.

⁹ Includes salaries of clerical assistants to instructional personnel.

¹⁰ Excludes vocational schools not reported as part of the regular public school system.

¹¹ Includes salaries of attendance employees.

Table 49.—Unit Expenditure Data for Public Schools, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership ¹	Current expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance ¹			Expenditures for capital outlay per pupil in average daily attendance ³	Expenditures for interest on school debt per pupil in average daily attendance ³	Current expenditures per schoolage child (5 to 17) ¹	Total expenditures for all schools per capita of total population ⁴
		Annual		Daily ²				
		Amount	As percent of U.S. average					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	\$506.98	\$537.35	100.0	\$3.00	\$95.90	\$20.22	\$420.84	\$135.44
Alabama	343.68	363.22	67.6	2.07	53.05	3.79	296.91	95.31
Alaska ⁷	737.55	780.88	145.3	4.50	85.65	29.09	560.52	185.54
Arizona	503.17	537.78	100.1	3.09	81.01	15.57	425.65	139.63
Arkansas	380.52	400.52	74.5	2.28	70.53	10.98	326.20	102.18
California	561.91	573.09	106.7	3.23	138.01	29.71	519.86	185.29
Colorado	511.27	542.24	100.9	3.03	93.12	21.38	469.89	156.31
Connecticut	589.67	632.94	117.8	3.52	35.89	23.00	491.42	133.78
Delaware	628.19	667.39	124.2	3.71	374.81	44.79	491.10	215.38
District of Columbia	591.51	643.88	119.8	3.58	90.99	-----	482.07	120.15
Florida	433.01	459.93	85.6	2.56	90.95	11.99	372.67	118.05
Georgia	367.01	391.04	72.8	2.17	94.43	10.51	317.40	111.29
Hawaii	518.97	551.07	102.6	3.08	114.72	13.61	424.08	147.02
Idaho	NA	425.16	79.1	2.40	69.59	10.69	358.07	120.39
Illinois	552.42	591.06	110.0	3.27	92.42	20.72	422.68	128.23
Indiana	490.59	531.35	98.9	3.00	145.88	10.92	422.48	146.07
Iowa	NA	514.86	95.8	2.86	48.04	13.08	428.50	127.28
Kansas	NA	542.87	101.0	3.02	83.86	10.29	431.44	131.84
Kentucky	356.66	378.59	70.5	2.18	46.00	12.47	279.11	86.87
Louisiana	432.64	465.27	86.6	2.61	78.12	20.69	337.56	117.90
Maine	400.93	421.63	78.5	2.32	54.47	10.81	346.00	103.27
Maryland	517.88	559.07	104.0	3.11	171.56	29.87	420.77	154.49
Massachusetts	582.80	623.70	116.1	3.45	56.15	17.41	453.65	123.97
Michigan	510.73	560.70	104.3	3.12	109.32	23.97	438.43	151.81
Minnesota	556.13	583.92	108.7	3.34	119.06	29.72	463.32	160.14
Mississippi	271.47	292.79	54.5	1.65	59.57	7.61	235.02	87.56
Missouri	NA	490.76	91.3	2.76	88.40	15.78	363.49	112.77
Montana	494.30	529.46	98.5	2.91	68.28	15.75	417.52	134.82
Nebraska	447.20	465.57	86.6	2.61	79.89	16.82	375.56	118.40
Nevada	527.38	565.25	105.2	3.17	213.04	46.62	502.74	188.16
New Hampshire	466.37	494.86	92.1	2.75	132.71	18.56	348.88	115.36
New Jersey	616.00	666.27	124.0	3.68	113.15	27.72	480.34	143.69
New Mexico	502.85	528.99	98.4	2.94	102.19	6.31	426.91	156.33
New York	NA	858.43	159.8	4.75	130.46	33.41	591.11	166.73
North Carolina	356.15	376.40	70.0	2.09	57.40	7.69	312.10	98.67
North Dakota	464.67	483.01	89.9	2.67	95.35	17.75	370.92	127.87
Ohio	459.32	486.54	90.5	2.70	74.69	18.70	381.65	121.55
Oklahoma	426.82	442.53	82.4	2.51	76.06	9.12	399.09	118.60
Oregon	585.60	622.29	115.8	3.48	119.63	14.00	514.97	165.30
Pennsylvania	529.14	562.57	104.7	3.10	67.32	31.23	404.48	118.49
Rhode Island	526.92	584.95	108.9	3.29	70.44	22.99	378.11	105.42
South Carolina	316.75	339.09	63.1	1.88	52.20	8.55	275.53	94.94
South Dakota	448.61	465.80	86.7	2.63	86.89	7.85	391.05	129.74
Tennessee	349.01	365.60	68.0	2.08	69.98	14.19	301.96	99.12
Texas	441.53	469.78	87.4	2.67	98.12	22.14	370.77	126.41
Utah	438.34	460.47	85.7	2.56	140.00	12.73	416.04	171.52
Vermont	488.96	512.69	95.4	2.96	34.39	9.99	391.07	110.68
Virginia	403.47	430.13	80.0	2.39	88.53	11.43	340.91	111.31
Washington	NA	586.38	109.1	3.28	69.52	22.45	514.54	162.78
West Virginia	359.24	378.45	70.4	2.11	34.57	4.37	316.72	96.89
Wisconsin	562.52	594.54	110.6	3.31	124.98	17.24	413.98	138.24
Wyoming	567.45	593.10	110.4	3.28	24.44	16.62	531.81	156.80
Outlying areas								
Canal Zone	609.95	633.85	118.0	3.54	560.23	-----	579.93	168.15
Puerto Rico	205.01	219.00	40.8	1.19	16.37	-----	150.92	49.95
Virgin Islands	470.33	485.52	90.4	2.69	356.53	-----	NA	NA

¹ Relates to current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools, exclusive of fixed charges not allocable to pupil costs. (See table 40.)

² Daily expenditures computed by dividing annual expenditure by the average length of school term.

³ School facilities for which capital outlay and interest payments are incurred serve other educational programs as well as elementary and secondary schools (junior colleges, adult education, etc.). However, per pupil expenditures for capital outlay and interest are related to the number of pupils in

average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools, the only such data available.

⁴ Includes total current expenditures, capital outlay, and interest.

⁵ Includes estimates by Office of Education.

⁶ Included in these figures are capital outlays by nonschool agencies. (See table 40.)

⁷ Because of the high cost of living in Alaska, unit expenditure data for this State cannot readily be compared with those for other States.

Table 50.—Current Expenditures Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance in Full-Time Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, by State: 1929-30 to 1965-66

State or other area	1929-30	1939-40	1949-50	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1963-64	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States average: ¹ Adjusted dollars (1965-66 purchasing power) ²	\$161.70	\$201.30	\$281.59	\$314.30	\$349.47	\$381.12	\$407.70	\$445.02	\$476.26	\$537.35
UNADJUSTED DOLLARS										
United States average ¹	\$86.70	\$88.09	\$208.83	\$264.76	\$294.22	\$341.14	\$375.14	\$419.00	\$460.24	\$537.35
Alabama	37.28	36.16	117.09	150.88	187.64	202.98	241.15	242.29	291.57	363.22
Alaska ⁴	147.84	163.86	317.19	411.46	418.66	524.17	546.32	619.37	672.68	780.88
Arizona	109.12	96.26	240.70	281.63	312.35	370.25	403.56	447.23	476.17	537.78
Arkansas	33.56	31.35	111.71	139.19	160.47	205.24	225.17	261.34	282.61	400.52
California	133.30	141.93	NA	\$ 314.51	\$ 343.54	\$ 390.92	\$ 424.00	\$ 457.00	504.56	573.09
Colorado	110.76	92.04	219.66	279.76	305.58	345.68	396.14	429.45	472.08	542.24
Connecticut	102.58	109.18	254.62	296.80	340.87	393.90	436.08	493.71	541.17	632.94
Delaware	95.12	108.52	258.77	325.42	365.35	446.43	455.75	485.11	550.28	667.39
District of Columbia	132.39	131.74	256.24	302.10	348.87	399.95	431.16	462.30	511.03	\$ 643.88
Florida	50.61	58.35	181.27	228.74	\$ 257.60	306.54	317.64	350.58	394.95	459.93
Georgia	31.89	42.16	123.37	177.41	194.03	247.00	253.47	288.81	317.22	391.04
Hawaii	71.56	89.12	214.82	225.92	243.55	271.53	324.55	358.49	411.17	551.07
Idaho	86.86	78.05	186.00	237.81	245.89	269.54	289.70	\$ 321.30	349.94	425.16
Illinois	102.56	115.19	258.46	318.81	353.48	385.52	438.41	504.77	511.64	591.06
Indiana	91.66	86.13	235.49	279.57	291.22	339.11	368.68	429.61	450.63	531.35
Iowa	96.10	86.47	230.53	273.91	299.05	340.65	367.71	411.06	457.22	514.86
Kansas	92.81	82.61	218.57	263.79	294.68	330.09	347.72	410.34	449.11	542.87
Kentucky	46.23	46.78	120.82	153.17	168.26	213.81	233.07	301.44	314.83	378.59
Louisiana	48.19	56.58	214.08	246.65	281.68	357.30	371.94	388.28	390.30	465.27
Maine	69.89	63.50	157.47	199.33	221.52	251.48	282.73	323.88	358.78	421.63
Maryland	80.15	83.81	213.39	268.47	297.09	346.70	392.70	440.07	477.79	559.07
Massachusetts	109.57	114.52	236.44	298.39	328.20	368.05	408.91	468.66	533.97	623.70
Michigan	114.76	92.38	219.55	282.82	330.40	373.43	415.10	452.95	477.25	560.70
Minnesota	101.29	100.38	242.24	286.59	324.57	374.79	425.21	473.80	516.42	583.92
Mississippi	36.13	30.72	79.69	122.60	157.47	174.21	205.91	229.44	249.28	292.79
Missouri	70.28	80.36	173.57	232.79	263.94	317.48	343.96	392.69	425.89	490.76
Montana	109.73	109.07	267.56	327.99	348.56	383.29	410.78	450.74	481.99	529.46
Nebraska	93.08	74.41	217.07	262.45	277.51	308.92	336.98	367.05	394.06	465.57
Nevada	136.18	131.35	246.22	294.12	348.31	390.26	430.41	455.22	487.08	565.25
New Hampshire	92.77	81.31	210.51	256.38	282.64	316.45	347.24	387.89	432.31	494.86
New Jersey	124.90	136.42	279.81	333.31	381.96	443.29	487.54	535.43	579.26	666.27
New Mexico	77.21	76.36	222.48	264.71	318.01	341.90	362.67	410.81	466.14	528.99
New York	137.55	156.86	295.02	361.99	425.61	506.78	561.59	640.91	744.22	858.43
North Carolina	42.85	40.86	140.82	176.97	188.69	218.61	237.24	301.08	317.50	376.40
North Dakota	99.55	68.87	226.27	262.40	286.80	323.81	366.69	403.04	425.25	483.01
Ohio	95.69	96.37	202.12	253.88	282.91	331.20	365.04	397.23	433.78	486.54
Oklahoma	65.48	63.03	207.05	223.87	249.35	282.01	311.36	332.74	354.18	442.53
Oregon	103.31	97.42	272.00	336.72	356.53	403.67	448.33	504.18	545.19	622.29
Pennsylvania	87.81	92.45	215.76	299.31	333.45	369.07	409.44	450.59	478.72	562.57
Rhode Island	95.74	105.17	240.40	268.05	324.92	375.05	413.38	462.39	491.94	584.95
South Carolina	39.98	39.68	122.39	176.34	188.09	211.38	220.06	246.31	278.31	339.09
South Dakota	95.36	85.50	230.34	274.91	309.49	330.99	346.82	375.37	407.54	465.80
Tennessee	42.66	44.29	132.17	166.36	188.95	210.64	238.07	259.06	296.01	365.60
Texas	54.57	65.87	208.88	249.22	265.23	322.72	332.34	358.95	397.44	469.78
Utah	75.08	78.47	178.56	208.18	240.50	291.40	322.45	350.38	411.22	460.47
Vermont	84.24	85.08	192.87	245.31	262.66	333.57	343.93	\$ 407.60	435.83	512.69
Virginia	44.25	47.91	145.56	192.56	213.50	244.47	274.21	320.60	360.77	430.13
Washington	100.45	105.31	247.63	305.42	332.11	381.33	420.42	468.34	510.39	586.38
West Virginia	72.16	63.71	149.86	186.09	197.18	231.56	258.44	291.68	320.80	378.45
Wisconsin	94.17	91.07	230.01	293.39	334.91	361.41	413.04	472.47	514.02	594.54
Wyoming	128.59	108.51	262.77	329.86	344.77	415.92	450.38	499.94	532.93	593.10
Outlying areas										
Canal Zone	61.00	82.06	196.40	233.63	272.84	293.58	362.91	395.29	NA	633.85
Guam	15.43	14.10	NA	172.10	204.16	202.35	236.39	268.51	545.99	-----
Puerto Rico	26.74	27.56	70.21	83.72	90.44	109.13	106.21	154.29	344.27	219.00
Virgin Islands	35.12	NA	NA	NA	187.11	196.55	270.66	NA	183.35	485.52

¹ Beginning in 1959-60, includes Alaska and Hawaii.² Based on Consumer Price Index published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor (see Technical Notes in Appendix).³ Figure previously published has been revised.⁴ Because of the high cost of living in Alaska, per pupil expenditure data for this State cannot readily be compared with those for other States.⁵ Estimated by Office of Education.⁶ Includes community colleges, the finances of which were not separately reported.⁷ Excludes vocational schools not operated as part of the regular school system.

Table 51.—Selected Educational Items Related to Personal Income and Other Economic Data, by State: 1965-66

State or other area	Number of school-age children (5-17 years) per 1,000 adults (21-64 years) ¹	Personal income per capita of total population, 1965 ^{1, 2}	Personal income per school-age child ^{1, 2}	Personal income per pupil in average daily attendance ²	Current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools as per cent of personal income ^{2, 3}
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	520	\$2,760	\$10,697	\$13,659	3.93
Alabama.....	576	1,922	6,957	8,511	4.27
Alaska.....	602	3,194	11,078	15,433	5.06
Arizona.....	587	2,371	8,525	10,771	4.99
Arkansas.....	549	1,843	7,127	8,751	4.58
California.....	493	3,261	12,941	14,266	4.02
Colorado.....	552	2,707	10,067	11,617	2.77
Connecticut.....	480	3,430	13,869	17,862	3.54
Delaware.....	542	3,356	12,504	16,992	3.93
District of Columbia.....	400	3,687	17,092	22,830	2.81
Florida.....	504	2,438	9,959	12,291	3.74
Georgia.....	557	2,174	8,013	9,872	3.96
Hawaii.....	569	2,882	10,315	13,404	4.11
Idaho.....	609	2,398	8,480	10,068	4.22
Illinois.....	497	3,302	13,188	18,442	3.21
Indiana.....	543	2,867	10,851	13,647	3.89
Iowa.....	554	2,727	10,520	12,640	4.07
Kansas.....	540	2,669	10,293	12,952	4.19
Kentucky.....	554	2,053	7,754	10,519	3.60
Louisiana.....	610	2,085	7,299	10,060	4.62
Maine.....	543	2,305	8,984	10,948	3.85
Maryland.....	524	3,022	11,424	15,178	3.68
Massachusetts.....	483	3,067	12,705	17,467	3.51
Michigan.....	566	3,060	11,098	14,193	3.95
Minnesota.....	589	2,666	9,792	12,341	4.73
Mississippi.....	647	1,625	5,615	6,995	4.19
Missouri.....	502	2,667	10,803	14,585	3.36
Montana.....	593	2,436	8,779	11,133	4.76
Nebraska.....	547	2,626	10,219	12,668	3.68
Nevada.....	478	3,302	13,027	14,647	3.86
New Hampshire.....	514	2,575	10,194	14,460	3.42
New Jersey.....	465	3,258	13,423	18,620	3.58
New Mexico.....	676	2,235	7,381	9,146	5.78
New York.....	444	3,286	14,096	20,471	4.19
North Carolina.....	545	2,060	7,649	9,224	4.08
North Dakota.....	607	2,300	8,242	10,732	4.50
Ohio.....	539	2,845	10,701	13,642	3.57
Oklahoma.....	501	2,310	9,347	10,365	4.27
Oregon.....	519	2,761	10,700	12,930	4.81
Pennsylvania.....	478	2,750	11,213	15,595	3.61
Rhode Island.....	473	2,816	11,779	18,223	3.21
South Carolina.....	607	1,855	6,481	7,976	4.25
South Dakota.....	614	2,204	8,000	9,529	4.89
Tennessee.....	519	2,038	7,863	9,520	3.84
Texas.....	557	2,350	8,684	11,003	4.27
Utah.....	667	2,362	7,801	8,634	5.33
Vermont.....	550	2,340	9,010	11,811	4.34
Virginia.....	519	2,429	9,287	11,718	3.67
Washington.....	533	2,901	11,145	12,701	4.62
West Virginia.....	543	2,034	7,706	9,208	4.11
Wisconsin.....	564	2,740	10,276	14,758	4.03
Wyoming.....	580	2,561	9,286	10,356	5.73

¹ Population data are from U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates for July 1, 1965.

² Personal income data are for 1965 calendar year, from Office of Business

Economics, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1967.

³ Current expenditures exclude fixed charges not allocable to pupil costs (table 40).

Technical Notes

For background information on procedures followed in the preparation of this publication, a few notes are offered. These pertain to symbols, rounding, data limitations, comparability, coverage adjustments of dollar amounts to degrees of inflation, and the form used in collecting the data. This additional information will be helpful in the interpretation of educational data summarized in this report.

Explanation of Symbols

Category exists but data not available-----	NA
Quantity is zero or unknown or item not applicable -----	---
Quantity is zero in percentage column-----	0. 0

Rounding

Individual numbers and percentages may not add exactly to totals because some figures, chiefly for school finance tables, have been rounded separately.

Limitations of Data

As mentioned earlier, data for this report were furnished by departments of education of the States, the District of Columbia, and the outlying areas on a questionnaire mailed out by the U.S. Office of Education. It is important to recognize that the States must overcome many difficulties in their efforts to obtain complete and accurate information from the numerous local and intermediate administrative units. These agencies must keep records that will permit them to report on a uniform basis the data needed for the effective planning of local and State educational programs.

Public elementary and secondary education is primarily a State and local responsibility, and records and report systems in each State are designed mainly to meet legal and administrative

requirements. However, it is felt that the use of a standard form for collecting data from all of the States and other areas tends to minimize the variations in data collection. Handbook I, *The Common Core of State Educational Information*, and the later handbooks on school activities, school property, staff, and pupils which provide uniform educational terminology and definitions, were available in each State education agency as a guide to uniform reporting. Where State education agencies have deviated from prescribed definitions and instructions, the statistical tables in this report have been annotated accordingly. U.S. totals have not been shown in tables with serious gaps in reported data. As the effort of the States to implement Handbook I progresses, the data reported in this survey will become more nearly complete and accurate.

Comparability With Bureau of the Census Data

The Bureau of the Census collects and publishes data on enrollment and, to some extent, data on public school organization and finances. However, because of differences in data-collection methods, definitions, coverage, and time references, these data are only roughly comparable with those collected by the Office of Education from the various State and Territorial departments of education.

Geographic Coverage

All references to national totals are for the United States which, beginning with 1959-60, comprised the 50 States and the District of Columbia. National totals for the years prior to 1959-60 represent totals for the States constituting the United States as of the time to which the data apply. Data, to the extent available, are also shown for each of the outlying areas of the United States—American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands,

Department of Defense overseas schools, and the Virgin Islands—but these are not included in the national totals.

Adjustments in Terms of 1965–66 Dollars

Adjustments of certain expenditure and income data in terms of dollars of 1965–66 purchasing power are based on the Consumer Price Index published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor. Monthly index numbers were averaged on a July-to-June basis to correspond with the school year.

Estimates of the Population and Labor Force

1. All population and labor force data were obtained from publications of the Bureau of the Census and the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

2. Population figures shown for the United States include persons in the Armed Forces stationed in each State but exclude members of the Armed Forces overseas. Beginning in 1951–52, comparisons were made between the total U.S. population as of July 1 (the beginning of the school year) and the enrollments for the entire school year. Thus, the population estimates as of July 1, 1951, were compared with the enrollment data for the school year 1951–52. For all previous

years, population estimates were as of the end of the school year.

3. The population 5 to 17 years of age relates to the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States.

4. Per capita national income data are based on estimates of the total population including the Armed Forces overseas.

5. The labor force includes persons 14 years old and over who are employed or in the Armed Forces. Calendar-year averages of the labor force were converted to a July-to-June basis by taking a simple average of the appropriate calendar-year figures.

National Income and Personal Income

1. Data on national income and personal income were obtained from the *Survey of Current Business*, published by the Office of Business Economics, U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. National income is the aggregate earnings of labor and property (before taxes) which arise from the current production of goods and services by the nation's economy.

3. Personal income is the current income received by individuals, by unincorporated businesses, and by nonprofit organizations from all sources, inclusive of transfer payments (social security payments, veterans' benefits, etc.) and Government interest, but exclusive of transfers among persons.

Index

A

Accidents.....	45
Adjusted dollars.....	19, 68, 70, 74
Administration.....	52, 54
Administrative organization.....	2, 55
Administration.....	52, 54
Administrative personnel.....	22, 28
Adult education.....	48, 52, 63
Aggregate days of membership.....	42
Alaska.....	1
Allocated to pupil costs.....	60
Annual mileage.....	62
Assistant principals.....	29
Attendance.....	8, 19, 43
Attendance personnel.....	21, 34
Attendance services.....	61
Average annual salary.....	15, 19, 68
Average daily attendance.....	8, 27, 42, 43
Average daily membership.....	7, 42
Average salaries.....	15, 19, 68
Averages.....	19, 62, 68

B

Balances on hand.....	12, 49
Basic tables.....	vi, 17
Basic units.....	22, 24
Biennial survey.....	iii
Board members.....	20, 22, 54
Bond sales.....	49
Bonds outstanding.....	16, 66
Bonds redeemed.....	65, 66
Boys graduating.....	9, 44
Bureau of the Census.....	73

C

Capital outlay.....	15, 52, 64, 69
Carpenters, painters, etc.....	59
Charts in Text.....	vi
Chief State School Officer.....	20
Classroom teachers.....	28, 32, 58
Clerical personnel.....	21, 34
Common Core.....	4
Community colleges.....	25, 48, 52, 63
Community services.....	52, 63
Comparability.....	73
Compensation of board members.....	56
Consultants.....	21, 28, 29
Consumer price index.....	15, 68, 74
Contractual services.....	59
Current expenditures.....	13, 55, 58, 61
Current expenditure per day.....	19, 69
Current expenditure per pupil.....	14, 69, 70

Current expenditure for instruction.....	52, 57
Custodians.....	59

D

Daily expenditures.....	69
Days attended.....	19, 42
Debt service.....	52, 65, 66
Dental hygienists.....	33
Dentists.....	33
Department of Labor.....	74
District size.....	27
D.O.D. overseas schools.....	25, 74

E

Economic indexes.....	16, 68, 71
Elementary consultants.....	29
Elementary librarians.....	30
Elementary principals.....	29
Elementary schools.....	25, 26
Elementary supervisors.....	29
Elementary teachers.....	30, 32
Elementary ungraded.....	37
Emergency programs.....	54
Employed personnel.....	21, 46, 55
Employee retirement.....	60
Enrollment.....	1, 6, 35, 38, 40
Enrollment by grade.....	36, 38
Equipment.....	64, 67
Equivalency certificates.....	44
Expenditure per capita.....	69
Expenditure per pupil.....	69, 70
Expenditures.....	12, 19, 46, 57, 70

F

Fall statistics.....	23
Federal support.....	11, 50, 64
Fixed charges.....	13, 52, 60
Food service expenditures.....	46
Food services.....	2, 61
Food service personnel.....	33
Form OE 2097.....	1
Free textbooks.....	57
Fuel, light, etc.....	59
Full-time personnel.....	34
Furniture and equipment.....	64

G

Geographic coverage.....	73
Girls graduating.....	9, 44
Graduates.....	8, 44
Guam.....	73
Guidance personnel.....	21, 28, 30

H

Handbooks.....	1, 73
Hawaii.....	1
Health personnel.....	33, 55
Health services.....	33, 61
High school equivalency certificates.....	44
High school graduates.....	8, 44
High schools.....	25
Historical data.....	5, 13, 19, 26, 38, 43, 70
Home-school counselors.....	34

I

In-lieu of transportation.....	45
Income per capita.....	71
Incomplete high schools.....	25
Indebtedness.....	16, 65, 66
Instruction.....	52, 57
Instructional staff.....	5, 19, 21, 28, 48
Instructional staff salary.....	15, 57, 68
Insurance adjustments.....	49, 60
Interest on current loans.....	60
Interest on debt.....	15, 52, 65, 69
Intermediate administration.....	55
Intermediate units.....	2, 21, 55

J

Judgments.....	60
Junior colleges.....	25, 48, 52, 63
Junior high schools.....	25

K

Kindergarten pupils.....	36, 38
Kindergarten teachers.....	30
Kindergartens.....	7, 19

L

Labor force.....	74
Land and buildings.....	64
Large buses.....	45
Large districts.....	24, 27
Length of school term.....	8, 19
Level of instruction.....	29, 32
Librarians.....	28, 58
Library books.....	57, 64
Limitations of data.....	73
Loans.....	49
Local administrative units.....	3, 22, 24
Local boards.....	22, 64
Local revenue.....	11, 19, 50

M

Maintenance of plant.....	13, 14, 52, 59
Membership.....	42
Men teachers.....	19, 32

N

National income.....	19, 74
New buildings.....	64
Nonbonded debt.....	65, 66

Noninstructional personnel.....	30, 48
Nonoperating districts.....	23
Nonpublic pupils transported.....	9, 45
Nonpublic schools.....	63
Nonrevenue receipts.....	11, 49
Nonsupervisory personnel.....	28, 30
Not available (NA).....	17, 73
Nursery.....	19
Nurses.....	33

O

One-teacher schools.....	4, 25, 26
Operating districts.....	23, 27
Operation of plant.....	13, 14, 52, 59
Outlying areas.....	22
Outstanding debt.....	16, 66

P

Part-time personnel.....	33, 34
Per-capita expenditures.....	19, 69
Percentage distribution.....	38, 40, 51, 53
Permanent funds.....	50, 51
Personal income.....	19, 71, 74
Plant maintenance.....	14, 34, 59
Plant operation.....	14, 34, 59
Population.....	19, 35, 74
Population, 5-17 years.....	19, 35
Postgraduates.....	37
Principals.....	19, 28, 29, 58
Privately owned buses.....	45
Procedure.....	1, 73
Professional staff.....	20, 29, 33
Psychological personnel.....	28, 30
Public adult education.....	44, 48
Public schools.....	4, 25, 52
Publicly owned buses.....	45, 62, 64
Puerto Rico.....	73
Pupil deaths in accidents.....	45
Pupil membership.....	7, 19, 42
Pupil transportation.....	9, 45, 62
Pupils.....	19
Pupils enrolled.....	7, 19, 36, 41
Pupils per district.....	27
Pupils per school.....	27
Pupils served lunches.....	46
Pupils transported.....	9, 45
Purchasing power.....	19, 68

R

Receipts.....	19, 49, 51
Recreational personnel.....	33
Redemption of bonds.....	65
Refunding bonds.....	66
Regular high schools.....	25
Rent.....	65
Retirement.....	60
Replacement of buses.....	62
Revenue receipts.....	10, 19, 49
Rounding.....	73

S

Salaries.....	15, 19, 54, 58, 63
Sale of bonds.....	49
School-age population.....	6, 19, 35, 41
School bonds.....	49, 66
School buildings.....	15, 64
School bus accidents.....	45
School bus mileage.....	62
School buses.....	9, 62
School expenditures.....	12, 19, 52, 62, 65
School debt.....	15, 66
School district size.....	24, 27
School districts.....	3, 22, 24
School finance tables.....	vii, 49, 52
School housing authorities.....	65
School librarians.....	28, 58
School library books.....	57, 64
School lunch.....	9, 46
School lunch commodities.....	51
School lunch programs.....	9, 46
School milk program.....	51
School plant.....	59, 64
School property.....	49, 64
School services.....	61, 63
School term.....	19, 42
School transportation vehicles.....	19, 45, 62
Schools.....	4, 25
Schools per district.....	27
Scope of the report.....	1, 73
Secondary librarians.....	30
Secondary principals.....	29
Secondary schools.....	25, 27
Secondary teachers.....	30, 32
Secondary ungraded.....	37
Secretarial personnel.....	20, 21, 34, 54, 56
Senior high schools.....	25
Short term loans.....	49
Sinking funds.....	65, 66
Sites and buildings.....	64
Size of district.....	24, 27
Source of data.....	1, 73
Sources of income.....	10
Staff per 1,000 pupils.....	5
State support.....	50, 64
State boards of education.....	2, 20, 54
State departments of education.....	2, 54
State revenue.....	11, 50, 54

Students.....	48
Subsistence.....	45
Summary of expenditures.....	52
Summer school teachers.....	47
Summer schools.....	47, 52, 63
Superintendents.....	20, 22, 55
Supervisors.....	19, 29, 58
Supervisory unions.....	21
Supplies and travel.....	54, 59, 61
Survey procedure.....	1, 73

T

Taxation and appropriations.....	11, 50
Teachers.....	5, 32, 47
Teacher's salaries.....	5, 19, 58, 68
Technical notes.....	73
Textbooks.....	57
Text tables.....	vi
Total expenditures.....	12, 19, 52, 56, 62
Total population.....	6, 35
Transportation.....	45, 62
Transportation expense.....	62
Transportation personnel.....	34, 45
Travel and supplies.....	55
Trust Territory.....	22, 39, 73
Type of position.....	28
Types of schools.....	25

U

Undivided high schools.....	25
Ungraded pupils.....	37
Unit expenditures.....	69, 71

V

Value of commodities.....	50, 51
Value of equipment.....	67
Value of school buildings.....	67
Value of school property.....	16, 67
Vehicles.....	45
Virgin Islands.....	74
Visiting teachers.....	34
Vocational education boards.....	20
Vocational education funds.....	50
Vocational schools.....	22, 25

W

Women teachers.....	19, 32
---------------------	--------

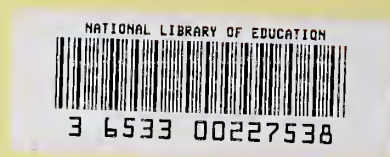
GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



OE-20020-66
OFFICE OF EDUCATION / U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE